

RISM B/I (*Recueils imprimés XVI-XVII siècles*)

Indice dei compositori

Index of composers

Komponistenindex

a cura di / ed. by / hrsg. von Pietro Zappalà

con la collaborazione di / with the cooperation of / in Zusammenarbeit mit
Cinzia Balestra, Paolo Giorgi, Anna Rita Missio, Paolo Zappalà

aggiunte, suggerimenti e correzioni di
additions, suggestions and corrections by
Ergänzungen, Anregungen und Korrekturen von

Daniele Valentino Filippi, Laura Mauri, Gianmario Merizzi, Arnaldo Morelli,
Lisa Navach, Francesco Passadore, Daniele Sabaino, Rodobaldo Tibaldi

Con amichevole consenso di / With friendly approval of / Im freundlichen Einvernehmen mit

Henle-Verlag, München [<http://www.henle.de/>]
Rism, Frankfurt [<http://rism.stub.uni-frankfurt.de/>]

Introduzione.

Il volume B/I del Rism (*Recueils imprimés: XVe-XVIIe siècles*) doveva apparire a stampa in due tomi; il primo di essi (*Liste chronologique*), con l'elenco cronologico delle antologie dei secoli XVI e XVII, venne pubblicato nel 1960, mentre il secondo, che avrebbe dovuto contenere tutti gli indici del primo, non vide mai la luce.¹ Il primo tomo ha al suo interno due indici (stampatori ed editori; titoli e autori delle antologie), dei quali il secondo si limita a indicizzare i nomi dei compositori che compaiono nei titoli delle antologie e non provvede a elencare tutti gli autori presenti nel corpo di esse. Già nel 1981 un simile indice fu predisposto da Tomaso Ferrari, che lo discusse come tesi di diploma presso la Scuola di Paleografia e Filologia Musicale di Cremona (ora Facoltà di Musicologia) dell'Università degli Studi di Pavia.² Tre anni dopo Ferrari pubblicò il suo lavoro, riproducendo anastaticamente la sua stessa tesi, limitata però alla sola parte degli indici e quasi del tutto priva dell'introduzione.³ Il volume, tuttavia, non ebbe particolare diffusione, per cui un simile strumento non raggiunse la comunità degli studiosi, musicologi e bibliotecari, potenzialmente interessati a esso. Per questo motivo si è ritenuto opportuno approntare questa versione elettronica degli indici di Tomaso Ferrari, affinché essi possano più facilmente essere divulgati attraverso le risorse telematiche ed essere corretti ed integrati con il concorso di chiunque voglia collaborare.

Nella consultazione degli indici si tengano presenti i seguenti limiti:

- i dati predisposti da Ferrari sono stati digitati senza ulteriori interventi di controllo e correzione, se non occasionali e non sistematici;
- per gli autori dichiarati anonimi dal Rism B/I non è stata creata una voce d'indice;
- alcuni anonimi sono stati identificati da Ferrari, che ha anche cercato di integrare i nomi dei compositori citati nel Rism con il solo cognome; i risultati cui è pervenuto Ferrari sono con ogni probabilità da verificare e aggiornare alla luce degli studi successivi;
- non sono state indicizzate le edizioni che nel Rism B/I sono indicate come ristampe di edizioni precedenti, di cui si conservino esemplari i cui dati bibliografici compaiono nel repertorio;
- come nel volume del Rism, il numero fra parentesi tonde indica il numero di composizioni attribuite al compositore nell'antologia rappresentata dalla data.

Ogni correzione o suggerimento è particolarmente benvenuto all'indirizzo: zappala@unipv.it

- 0 -

Introduction.

Rism B/I (*Recueils imprimés: XVe-XVIIe siècles*) should have been printed in two volumes. The first one (*Liste chronologique*), with the chronological listing of the XVI-XVIIth century anthologies, was published 1960; the second one instead, including all the indexes to volume I, never appeared.¹ The first volume contains two indexes (publishers' and printers' names; titles or author of the collections): the second index lists only the composers quoted in the anthology titles, and not all the composers actually represented in them. Such an index was prepared 1981 by Tomaso Ferrari as a dissertation submitted at the “Scuola di Paleografia e Filologia Musicale” (now “Facoltà di Musicologia”) in Cremona, University of Pavia.² Three years later, Ferrari published his dissertation as a facsimile reproduction, though without the original introduction.³ Nevertheless, this book did not gain diffusion and consequently has not reached scholars, musicologists and librarians interested in this bibliographic tool. Therefore, it seemed appropriate to prepare the present electronic version of Ferrari's index, sharing it easier and welcoming any helpful corrections and additions. Following limits are to be considered when consulting this index:

- the data prepared by Ferrari have been typed without any further systematic control and correction;
- anonymous authors in Rism B/I have not been indexed;
- some anonymous have been identified by Ferrari, who tried also to complete the personal names of the composers cited in Rism only with the family name; these identifications should probably be verified and updated;
- anthologies indicated in Rism B/I as new issues of previous editions (whose exemplars are also listed in Rism) have not been indexed
- as in Rism, figures in parenthesis denote the number of compositions attributed to the composer in the anthology represented by the date.

For corrections or suggestions, please e-mail to: zappala@unipv.it

- 0 -

Einleitung.

RISM B/I (*Recueils imprimés: XVe-XVIIe siècles*) sollte in zwei Bänden erscheinen: der erste Band (*Liste chronologique*) mit einer chronologischen Auflistung der Sammlungen des XVI-XVII Jahrhunderts erschien 1960, während der zweite, der alle Indices zum ersten Band enthalten sollte, nie publiziert wurde.¹ Der erste Band umfasst zwei Indices (Verleger und Herausgeber; Titel und Autoren der Sammlungen), wobei der zweite Index nur die Namen der im Titel der Sammlungen genannten Komponisten auflistet, und nicht alle in diesen vertretenen Komponisten. Solch ein Index wurde 1981 von Tomaso Ferrari als Dissertation an der "Scuola di Paleografia e Filologia Musicale" (jetzt "Facoltà di Musicologia") in Cremona, Universität von Pavia vorbereitet.² Drei Jahre später veröffentlichte Ferrari sein Werk ohne die originale Einleitung als Faksimile.³ Das Buch fand kaum Verbreitung, so dass dieses Hilfsmittel die Studenten, Musikwissenschaftler und Bibliothekare nicht erreichte. Von daher war es notwendig Ferraris Index elektronisch zu erfassen, um ihn leichter zu verbreiten und mit Hilfe der Nutzer zu korrigieren und zu vervollständigen.

Bei der Benutzung des Index sind folgende Grenzen gesetzt:

- die von Ferrari vorgegebenen Daten sind nicht systematisch kontrolliert und korrigiert worden;
- anonyme Autoren in RISM B/I sind nicht indexiert worden;
- einige Anonyma wurden von Ferrari identifiziert, der auch versuchte einige bei RISM nur mit Nachnamen genannte Komponisten zu ermitteln; seine Identifizierungen müssen überprüft und aktualisiert werden
- Sammlungen, die in RISM B/I als Nachdruck verzeichnet sind, wurden nicht in den Index aufgenommen;
- wie im RISM-Band, gibt die in runde Klammern gesetzte Zahl die Anzahl der in einer Sammlung enthaltenen Werke eines Komponisten an.

Jede Korrektur und Ergänzung ist willkommen bei: zappala@unipv.it

-
1. *Répertoire international des sources musicales*. B/I: *Recueils imprimés: XVe-XVIIe siècles*, ouvrage publié sous la direction de François Lesure. Vol. 1: *Liste chronologique*, München-Duisburg, Henle, 1960.
 2. TOMASO FERRARI, *Indice degli autori del volume "Recueils imprimés XVI - XVII siècles RISM"*, Tesi di diploma, relatore prof. Raffaello Monterosso, Cremona, Scuola di Paleografia e Filologia Musicale dell'Università di Pavia, a.a. 1980-1981, 2 vol. La tesi fu discussa il 4 luglio 1981 / The dissertation was discussed on July, 4th 1981 / Die Dissertation wurde am 4. Juli 1981 verteidigt.
 3. TOMASO FERRARI, *Indice degli autori del volume "Recueils imprimés XVI - XVII siècles RISM"*, s.l., Febra, 1984 (Cologno Monzese, Maxcopy).

A

- A. B.: 1688/5 (32)
 Abbatini Antonio Maria: 1643/1 (2), 1643/2 (2), 1645/2 (2), 1649/2, 1650/1, 1656/2
 Abbatis Iacobus: 1604/2
 Abbondo Isidoro: 1613/3
 Abel: 1540/16
 Abell John: 1683/5, 1684/4
 Abraham: 1584/12
 Abran: 1564/11, 1575/4, 1578/11
 Acaen Arnold: 1519/1 (3), 1526/2 (3)
 Accademico B. → Bizzarro Accademico
 Accelli C. → Accelli Cesare
 Acci Camillo: 1585/35
 Accorona Antonio: 1665/2 (3)
 Accelli Cesare (Accelli C.): 1586/9, 1588/14, 1588/18, 1588/20 (2), 1600/8, 1604/13 (2)
 Adam de Antiquis: 1508/3
 Adam F. → Adam von Fulda
 Adam von Fulda (Adam F.): [c.1513/3] (2), [1519/5] (3), 1535/11, [c.1535/13], 1547/1
 Adriani Francesco: 1568/12, 1568/16
 Agatea M. → Agatea Mario, padre
 Agatea Mario, padre (Agatea M.): 1670/1, 1670/3
 Agathe S.: 1556/20
 Agazzari Agostino: 1611/1 (2), 1611/2 (8), 1613/2, 1615/4 (8), 1615/5 (13), 1616/2 (3), 1617/1, 1621/2 (2), 1622/2 (9), 1623/2 (15), 1626/2 (7), 1626/4, 1627/1 (5), 1627/2 (8), 1638/5, 1639/2
 Aglione Alessandro: 1627/1, 1627/2 (7)
 Agneletti Giovanni Battista: 1656/4 (2)
 Agnolo C. M. da Cesi: 1571/8
 Agostini Agostino: 1572/7, 1572/13 (2)
 Agostini Lodovico: 1562/7, 1572/7 (22), 1572/13 (17?), 1581/5 (15), 1586/10, 1591/9
 Agostini Paolo (Agostino P.): 1618/3, 1623/13, 1625/1, 1627/3 (2), 1639/2, 1643/1 (2)
 Agostino P. → Agostini Paolo
 Agresta Agostino: 1606/5, 1609/16
 Agricola Alexander: 1501 (10), 1502/1, 1502/2, 1503/1, 1504/3 (10), 1505/1 (2), 1505/2, 1506/1 (2), 1507/5, 1529/4, [c.1535/14] (3), 1536/12 (2), 1536/13 (6), 1538/9 (5), 1542/8, 1544/21 (3), 1549/16
 Agricola Martino: 1552/1 (10), 1567/1 (2), 1575/2, 1587/15, 1599/17, 1613/6a
 A. H. (A. Holborne?): 1596/20
 Ahle Johann Rudolph: 1660/2 (9)
 Aicardo Giovanni Battista: 1612/11 (3)
 Aichinger Gregor: 1585/37 (2), 1590/5, 1596/2, 1597/13 (2), 1598/2 (5), 1600/2 (3), 1600/6 (2), 1604/7, 1605/1 (2), 1607/6, 1607/29, 1609/2 (18), 1613/1 (5), 1613/2, 1616/2, 1617/24 (2), 1621/2, 1622/2 (5), 1623/2 (2), 1624/1, 1626/2, 1626/6 (14), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (5), 1629/1
 Aichmiller Johann (Aichmüller J.): 1616/2 (2), 1622/2, 1624/1 (2), 1626/2, 1627/1
 Aichmüller J. → Aichmiller Johann
 Aioli A. (Layolle) → Layolle Alemano
 Akeroyde Samuel: 1684/4, 1685/5 (4), 1685/6 (2), 1685/7, 1685/8, 1685/9 (3), 1686/3 (10), 1687/3 (5), 1687/4 (6), 1687/5 (2), 1687/6 (4), 1688/6, 1688/7, 1688/8 (3), 1688/9 (4), 1689/5, 1689/6 (2), 1690/4, 1690/5, 1691/7 (2), 1692/8 (3), 1693/8 (7), 1694/5, 1696/5, 1696/10, [1699/4] (4), 1699/5 (2), 1699/6 (4), 1700/4 (19), 1700/6
 Ala Giovanni Battista: 1626/5, [c.1630/5], 1634/2 (22)
 Alaïre: 1534/2, 1534/13 (3), 1534/14, 1535/6, 1537/4, 1538/14, 1549/24
 Alard Jacobus: 1554/10
 Alardino: 1561/16
 Alart Jacobus: 1539/13, 1549/10, 1562/2
 Alauro Gerolamo: 1514/2 (4)
 Albano Marcello: 1616/11 (18)
 Albergati Pirro: 1685/1
 Albert Heinrich: 1651/4, 1651/5 (2), 1657/3
 Alberti Innocentio (Alberti N.): 1557/23 (2), 1560/20 (3), 1563/15 (2), 1567/3, 1582/5, 1586/10, 1591/9, 1592/14
 Alberti N. → Alberti Innocentio
 Alberti Neri: 1596/17
 Alberto da Mantua: 1536/10 (2)
 Alberto da Rippa → Rippe Albert de
 Alberto Del Vivaio → Del Vivaio Alberto
 Albrecht H.: 1672/4 (2)
 Albrici Bartolomeo: 1679/6 (2)
 Albutio G. G. → Albuizio Giovanni Giacomo
 Albuizio Giovanni Giacomo (Albutio G. G.): 1536/10 (2), 1552/29, 1563/21 (2)
 Alchale Sepinate: 1547/7
 Alderinus Cosmas: [1536/8] (3), 1568/7
 Aldrich Henry: 1682/6, 1685/9 (3)
 Aldridge Henry: 1685/4 (6)
 Aldrovandini Giuseppe: 1695/1, [c.1695/16] (2)
 Alectorius Johannes: 1539/14
 Aleotti Vittoria: 1591/9
 Alessandrino Vinitiano (Alexandrino V.): 1555/27, 1557/17, 1558/12, 1559/18, 1569/21, 1582/7
 Alessandro Mantovano: 1513/1 (11)
 Alessi Francesco: 1675/2
 Alexandrino V. → Alessandrino Venitiano
 Alfonso della Viola: 1542/16 (4), 1543/18, 1562/6 (2)
 Alfonso (del Violino): 1690/6
 Allegrì Domenico: 1634/1
 Allegrì Gregorio: 1618/3, 1619/5 (3), 1619/12 (19), 1621/3, 1623/2 (4), 1625/1, 1626/2, 1626/4, 1639/2, 1646/2
 Allevi Giuseppe: 1662/3 (23), 1665/2 (6)
 Allison Richard: 1592/7 (12), 1599/9 (12), 1611/9 (11), 1621/11 (11), 1643/6
 Aloisi Giovanni Battista (Aloysi G. B.): 1641/3, 1643/7, 1644/1 (23), 1646/3, 1646/4 (2)
 Aloisson M.: 1615/24
 Aloysi G. B. → Aloisi Giovanni Battista
 Alridge, Henry: 1673/4 (2)

- Altaemps, duca d': 1619/12 (3)
 Altenburger Michael: 1641/4 (3)
 Alvise: 1595/11
 Ambrogio P.: 1599/13
 Ambruis d': 1660/1 (6), 1678/2, 1680/2, 1696/2 (2),
 1697/2, (2), 1697/5, 1698/1
 Ameyden Christian: 1563/11
 Ammon Blasius: 1603/1, 1609/1 (2), 1618/1, 1627/1 (2),
 1628/2 (2)
 Amorosius Simon: 1604/2
 Ana Francesco (d'Ana F.): 1504/4, 1505/3 (7), 1505/4,
 1505/5 (9), 1505/6, 1506/1, 1506/3 (2), 1507/4 (2),
 1509/3 (4)
 Ancina Giovanni Giovenale: 1599/6 (5)
 Anders: [c.1695/13]
 Andrault: 1553/20
 Andrieu d' → Dandrieu Pierre
 Anerio C. F. → Anerio Giovanni Francesco
 Anerio Felice: 1586/2 (6), 1586/3 (5), 1586/9, 1587/6,
 1588/2, 1588/20, 1589/7 (3), 1589/8, 1589/11 (4),
 1590/15, 1591/10, 1591/12 (2), 1591/13, 1591/15 (2),
 1591/16 (2), 1592/2 (2), 1592/5, 1592/11, 1592/13
 (2), 1593/3, 1593/5, [1595/6] (2), 1596/8, 1596/10 (3),
 1596/11, 1597/14 (2), 1597/15 (2), 1597/23 (6),
 1598/8, 1599/2, 1599/6, 1600/2, 1600/8 (2), 1601/8
 (4), 1604/13 (2), 1605/9, 1607/2, 1607/14 (5),
 1608/22 (4), 1609/14, 1609/17, 1610/14, 1613/2,
 1613/13, 1614/3 (2), 1615/1, 1616/1 (2), 1616/2,
 1616/6, 1618/3 (2), 1619/16, 1620/1, 1621/1 (2),
 1621/2, 1622/1, 1624/7, 1628/3, 1634/1, 1639/2
 Anerio Giovanni Francesco (Anerio C. F.): 1599/6 (3),
 1604/8 (2), 1609/17, 1613/4 (22), 1613/10 (2),
 1614/3, 1615/1, 1616/1, 1616/10, 1618/3, 1618/13
 (7), 1619/2, 1619/8 (21), 1620/1, 1621/1, 1621/3,
 1621/14, 1622/10, 1623/2 (21), 1624/3, 1627/1 (54),
 1627/2 (3), 1628/2, 1638/5 (2), 1646/1, 1689/1
 Angelini H. → Angelini Orazio
 Angelini Orazio (Angelini H.): 1585/19 (2), 1590/17 (2),
 1601/18
 Angelio Tulio: 1585/21 (2)
 Angelo Michele: 1616/2
 Anglebert Henry d': [1689/8] (53)
 Animuccia Giovanni: 1574/4 (4), 1582/6 (3), 1587/5 (2),
 1599/6
 Animuccia Paolo: 1551/10, 1555/27, 1557/17, 1557/22,
 1558/12, 1558/13 (3), 1559/6, 1559/17 (3), 1559/18,
 1559/20, 1559/23, 1560/10 (3), 1562/5, 1563/3,
 1563/4, 1563/11, 1566/3, 1569/21, 1570/15, 1575/4,
 1584/15 (3), 1585/19, 1588/3, 1590/17, 1600/5
 Annibale Bolognese: 1573/17
 Annibale Padovano: 1561/15 (2), 1562/5, 1562/22 (2),
 1564/16 (3), 1566/1 (2), 1567/13, 1567/16, 1570/15
 (2), 1575/15 (2), 1576/5, 1577/7, 1583/2, 1584/13 (2),
 1584/15 (10), 1587/7, 1589/10, 1589/12, 1590/4 (3),
 1590/11, 1593/5, 1598/2, 1599/19, 1603/5, 1613/1
 Anodaro Dante: 1631/5
 Ansano Senese: 1515/2 (14)
 Anselmo (de Grandis?): 1621/7
 Anselmo de Reux: 1557/17
 Anselmo Domenico: 1618/5 (2)
 Anselmo ("nipote e discepolo"): 1621/7
 Anselmo Perugino: 1570/19 (8), 1571/9 (4)
 Ansolone A.: 1620/14 (2)
 Antegnati Costanzo: 1585/8 (9), 1589/8, 1590/7, 1603/2
 (8), 1608/24 (2), 1617/24 (15)
 Antici Francesco: 1646/2
 Antico Andrea (Degli Antichi A., Degli Antiqui A.):
 1505/4, 1505/6 (7), 1507/3 (3), 1509/2 (3), 1510,
 1513/1 (2)
 Antinori Onofrio da Padova: 1505/3 (6), 1506/3 (3),
 1507/4 (3), 1514/2, 1589/8 (2)
 Antiquis Giovanni de: 1574/5 (7), 1574/6 (6), 1590/19
 (2), 1591/26, 1591/27 (2), 1595/14, 1600/10, 1605/21,
 1609/18 (2), 1686/5 (8)
 Antonelli: 1622/10, 1643/2 (2), 1645/2, 1647/1 (2),
 1647/2, 1649/2, 1652/1
 Antonelli Abbondio (Antonellus A.): 1614/4 (18), 1616/1,
 1618/3, 1621/14, 1621/15, 1621/16 (2), 1623/2,
 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (3), 1629/6 (5), 1634/1, 1642/1 (2)
 Antonelli Angelo: 1614/4 (3), 1629/6 (2)
 Antonelli Francesco: 1629/6 (4)
 Antonellus A. → Antonelli Abbondio
 Antonet: 1508/3
 Antonio de Lendenara: 1619/3, 1619/4
 Antonio Padoano: 1511
 Anvilla Adriano: 1566/2 (5), 1568/16
 Apiarius Mathias: 1553/31 (2)
 Apolloni Giovanni: 1591/24
 Appenzeller Benedictus: 1546/6, 1551/19, [1552/9],
 [1552/11] (2), 1554/8 (2), 1555/9, [1556/9], 1557/3
 (3)
 Appiano Giovanni: 1679/1, 1680/7, 1681/1
 Appoloni Jacopo: 1612/2
 Arcadelt Jacob: 1532/11 (3), 1537/4, [c.1537/6], 1537/7,
 [c.1537/8], 1537/11, 1538/2 (4), 1538/5 (3), 1538/13,
 1538/16, 1538/17 (2), [c.1538/20] (5), 1539/5, 1539/6
 (3), 1539/7 (2), 1539/8, 1539/10, 1539/12 (3),
 1539/13, 1539/15, 1539/22 (50?), 1539/23 (41),
 1539/24 (33), 1540/6 (3), 1540/7, 1540/11, 1540/15,
 1540/18 (8), 1540/19 (6), 1540/20 (2), 1541/9 (46),
 1541/11 (39), 1541/12 (32), 1541/15 (7), 1541/16 (2),
 1541/17 (7), 1541/18 (2), 1542/14, 1542/16 (2),
 1542/17 (6), 1542/18 (7), 1543/7 (2), 1543/17 (8),
 1543/18 (2), 1543/20 (34), 1543/21 (6), 1544/16 (17),
 1544/17, 1544/22 (3), 1544/23, 1545/2, 1545/4 (3),
 1545/18 (19), 1546/15 (4), 1546/17 (45), 1546/19,
 1546/24, 1546/26 (2), 1547/12 (6), 1547/13 (7),
 1547/22 (5), 1547/25, 1548/3 (2), 1549/6, 1549/10,
 1549/12, 1549/18, 1549/20, 1549/21, 1549/22 (2),
 1549/28, 1549/30 (4), 1549/31 (3), 1549/32 (5),
 1550/2, 1550/5, 1550/6, 1550/8, 1550/16 (46),
 1551/6, 1551/7, 1551/8, 1551/9, 1551/10, [c.1551/12]
 (47), 1552/4 (3), 1552/20 (4), 1552/21 (26), 1552/30
 (4), 1552/34 (2), 1553/19, 1553/22 (4), 1553/23 (4),
 1553/35, 1553/36, 1554/20 (3), 1554/25, 1554/26,
 1554/27 (16), 1554/28 (4), 1554/32 (7), 1554/33 (13),
 1555/10, 1555/11, 1555/15, 1555/16, 1555/17,
 1555/25, 1555/26, 1555/31, 1556/15 (5), 1556/16,
 1556/22 (21), [c.1556/23] (35), 1556/31, 1557/7 (3),
 1557/8, 1557/11 (2), 1557/13 (17), 1557/15 (6),

- 1557/16 (4), 1557/17, 1558/11 (3), 1558/12, 1558/13, 1558/14 (36), 1558/18 (5), 1558/19 (3), 1558/20 (3), 1559/8 (8), 1559/10 (6), 1559/12 (4), 1559/14 (4), 1559/15 (5), 1559/18, 1559/19, 1559/20 (6), 1559/21 (6), 1559/26 (4), 1560/3a (2), 1560/10, 1560/27 (2), 1561/2 (17), 1561/3 (6), 1561/4 (9), 1561/5 (2), 1561/6 (14), 1561/7, 1561/16, 1562/2, 1562/20, 1563/23 (5), 1564/1, 1564/2, 1564/6 (3), 1564/11 (6), 1564/12, 1564/15, 1564/21 (2), 1564/22 (2), 1565/5 (3), 1565/6 (2), 1565/8, 1565/22, 1566/25 (37), 1566/27 (6), 1567/4 (20), 1567/5 (6), 1567/6 (10), 1567/8 (7), 1567/14 (3), 1567/15 (6), 1568/9 (2), 1568/14 (36), 1568/23, 1569/13 (12), 1569/14 (10), 1569/21, 1572/2 (2), 1572/12 (2), 1573/6 (5), 1573/15 (22), 1574/12 (2), 1574/13 (4), 1575/4, 1575/5 (6), 1575/7 (2), 1576/2, 1577/2 (2), 1577/12, 1578/4 (2), 1578/6 (9), 1578/7 (5), 1578/10 (6), 1578/11 (6), 1581/6 (36), 1582/7, 1582/15, 1583/6, 1583/15, 1583/24, 1584/3, 1585/20 (27), 1586/23 (2), 1589/5, 1589/12, 1592/17 (19), 1603/9 (32), 1608/14 (12), 1625/7, 1640/7 (27)
- Arcangelo da Bergamo → Crivelli Arcangelo
 Arcangelo da Reggio: 1570/19 (2)
 Arcangeli Michele: 1623/2
 Arconati Felice Antonio: 1653/2
 Ardemanio C. → Ardemanio Giulio Cesare
 Ardemanio Giulio Cesare (Ardemanio C., Artemanio G. C.): 1605/6, 1608/13, 1610/1, 1612/9 (3), 1617/2, 1626/5 (2)
 Ardesi Carlo: 1597/19 (13), [c.1610/18]
 Ardesi Giovan Paolo: 1597/19 (4)
 Aresti G. C. → Arresti Giulio Cesare
 Argentini Cesare: 1620/2
 Argentini Stefano: 1643/1, 1645/2 (2)
 Argilliano Ruggero: 1612/2 (11)
 Arnold Giorgio: 1663/2 (15)
 Arnold von Bruck (Arnoldo, Arnoldus Brugiensis): 1534/17 (20), [1536/8], 1536/9 (3), 1537/1, 1538/3 (2), 1538/9, 1539/27, 1540/6, 1540/21 (2), 1541/2 (2), 1542/7 (2), 1542/8, 1542/12 (4), 1542/16 (2), 1544/20 (2), 1544/21 (17), 1545/2, 1545/5 (3), 1549/6, 1549/16, 1549/36, 1553/30 (2), 1555/10, 1556/29 (3), 1559/1, 1568/7
 Arnoldo → Arnold von Bruck
 Arnoldus Brugiensis → Arnold von Bruck
 Arnoldo Fiamengo: 1599/6
 Arnone Guglielmo (Arnoni G.): 1605/6, 1608/13 (5), 1610/1, 1610/10, 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (2), 1613/10 (4), 1615/13, 1617/1 (3), 1619/4, 1622/5 (2), 1626/5
 Arnoni G. → Arnone Guglielmo
 Aron: 1505/6
 Arras J. D' → Jean d'Arras
 Arresti Giulio Cesare (Aresti G. C.): 1685/1, [c.1697/8] (3)
 Arrighetti Lodovico: 1615/16, 1617/14
 Arrigoni G. → Arrigoni Giovanni Giacomo
 Arrigoni Giovanni Giacomo (Arrigoni G.): 1624/3, 1624/11, 1625/2 (3), 1641/3 (4), 1649/6
 Arrivabene L.: 1557/11
 Artemani G. C. → Ardemanio Giulio Cesare
- Arthropius Balthasar: 1535/10, [1536/8] (8), 1537/1, 1540/7, 1542/6
 Artins: 1539/15, 1540/17
 Artus: 1660/5
 Artusi Giovanni Maria: 1599/2
 Arville Adriano: 1565/18
 Ascanio Gioseffo: 1585/17 (2), 1596/2
 Ashwell Thomas: 1530/6
 Asola Giovanni Matteo (Asola M.): 1584/4, 1586/1, 1587/6, 1588/6, 1588/19, 1588/20, 1590/3, 1590/7, 1590/19 (4), 1591/1, 1591/26, 1592/3 (3), 1592/11, 1595/14 (4), 1598/6, 1599/1, 1600/3 (18), 1600/10 (4), 1604/13 (2), 1605/21 (4), 1606/6, 1609/18 (2), 1612/13, 1613/2 (3), 1613/10 (2), 1619/16
 Asola M. → Asola Giovanni Matteo
 Assandra Catarina: 1609/3 (18), 1616/2 (2), 1622/2
 A. T.: 1514/2, 1688/5
 Aufferi Damasceno: 1646/2
 Auget Paul: 1617/8 (6), 1617/9 (6), 1618/9 (4), 1619/10 (4), 1621/13, 1626/12, 1628/7 (2), 1628/9 (2), 1628/11 (2)
 Aulen Joannes: 1505/2 (2)
 Avanzolini Girolamo: 1620/15, 1621/18
 Aylward T.: 1652/7
 Aylwort William: 1673/5, 1682/7 (2), 1687/5
 Azzaiolo Filippo: 1557/20 (20), 1559/19 (8), 1560/11 (20), 1564/15 (8), 1569/24 (7)

B

- Bacchino Giovanni Maria: 1588/14
 Bacchius Joannes de: 1553/25, [1556/18], 1559/1 (2), 1564/1, 1564/3 (2), 1564/4 (4), 1564/5 (2)
 Baccinetti B. → Baccinetti Giovanni Battista
 Baccinetti Giovanni Battista (Baccinetti B.): 1616/3 (21), 1620/21, 1622/2, 1623/2 (2), 1626/2, 1627/1, 1627/2
 Baccusi Ippolito: 1570/1a (2), 1572/8 (8), 1572/9 (8), 1583/2, 1583/14, 1584/15 (4), 1585/16, 1585/19 (3), 1587/6, 1588/14, 1588/18, 1588/19, 1588/20, 1590/11, 1590/17 (3), 1591/10, 1591/23, 1592/3, 1592/11, 1592/13, 1593/3, 1594/6, 1594/10 (7), 1596/1, 1596/10 (2), 1597/6, 1597/13, 1598/6, 1600/5a, 1600/8, 1601/5 (2), 1601/7, 1601/18 (2), 1604/13 (2), 1605/9 (2), 1605/11 (10), 1606/6, 1609/14, 1609/15, 1612/13, 1619/16, 1624/16 (8)
 Bacfaré Valentin: 1571/16 (2), 1573/27
 Bacfaré Joannes: 1603/15
 Bachelor Daniel (Batchelar Daniel?): 1610/23 (2)
 Bacilly Benigne de: 1658/2 (4), 1658/3, 1659/4, 1673/2 (2)
 Badius Antonius: 1616/2, 1623/2
 Bagatti Francesco: 1679/1, 1681/1
 Baglioni Girolamo: 1598/13 (2), 1612/3, 1621/2
 Bagni Benedetto: 1612/3 (3), 1613/2, 1617/1, 1621/2
 Bagni Pietro Antonio: 1624/3
 Bailly Henry de: 1614/10 (3), 1615/11 (2), 1615/12 (2)
 Bäkker Dietrich: 1670/6 (12)

- Balbi Aloisio: 1590/7, 1615/3, 1622/2 (4), 1623/2 (7), 1627/1, 1627/2
 Balbi Lodovico: 1570/23 (17), 1590/7, 1592/11, 1594/6, 1598/6, 1598/9, 1601/1 (9), 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1613/2 (5), 1613/13, 1617/1, 1619/16, 1621/2 (5), 1622/2 (4)
 Baldasar: 1508/3
 Baldassari B. → Baldassarre d'Imola
 Baldassarre d'Imola (Baldassari B.): 1540/18, 1541/17, 1591/9
 Baldis Simon de: 1574/5 (2), 1574/6 (2), 1590/19, 1609/18, 1686/5 (2)
 Balduin N. → Baulduin Natalis
 Balestra Raimondo: 1615/13 (2)
 Ballard: 1615/12 (2)
 Ballard Jean: 1603/15
 Ballard Robert: 1610/23, 1631/6 (7)
 Ballarotti Francesco: 1692/1
 Ballek Marc'Antonio: 1617/26
 Ballioni Girolamo: 1627/1
 Ballis Oliviero: 1598/7
 Baltezzi Carlo: 1603/2 (2)
 Balthassare della Lecata: 1621/8
 Baltzar Thomas: 1685/10 (2), 1695/15 (3)
 Banchieri Adriano: 1607/20, 1609/33 (2), 1613/5 (26), 1615/3, 1616/2 (3), 1617/24 (9), 1620/2, 1622/2 (3), 1623/2 (4), 1624/2, 1626/2 (3), 1626/3, 1626/4 (2), 1627/1 (3), 1627/2 (18), 1628/2 (7), 1628/3
 Banfield M.: 1694/5
 Banister: 1688/9
 Banister J. (G. Finger or Banister J.): 1662/8 (11), 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/3 (4), 1673/6, 1675/7 (8), 1676/3, 1679/7 (3), 1682/9 (2), 1685/10 (5), 1686/4, 1688/6 (3), 1693/8 (4), 1694/7 (2), 1695/6 (2), 1695/15 (5), 1696/9 (8?)
 Banister Jeffery: 1673/5, 1682/7
 Banister John: 1673/5, 1677/4 (7), 1678/4, 1682/7 (20), 1683/5, 1687/7, 1690/4, 1691/5 (2), 1691/7
 Banwart Jacob: 1652/4 (23)
 Baptist → Draghi Giovanni Battista
 "Baptista": 1673/5
 Bara H. → Barra Hotinet
 Baratto F.: 1562/7
 Barbarini B. → Barbarino Bartolomeo
 Barbarino Bartolomeo (Barbarini B.; Barberino B.): 1608/17, 1615/13, 1625/2 (2)
 Barbato Angelo: 1587/7 (2), 1589/10 (2), 1599/19
 Barbé Antonius I: 1540/7, 1540/17, 1542/7, 1544/12, 1545/1, 1551/18
 Barberino B. → Barbarino Bartolomeo
 Barbet Adam: 1574/9 (2)
 Barbette: 1531/1
 Barbieri Francesco: 1590/13
 Barbieri Lucio: 1613/5
 Barbion Eustachius: 1550/13 (2), 1553/11, 1553/13, 1555/4, 1556/6, [1556/17], 1557/3 (2), 1558/4 (2), 1559/1, 1562/3, 1570/8, 1573/4, 1589/17
 Barbireau Jacob: 1538/9
 Bardi Giovanni: 1582/5, 1586/20, 1591/7
 Barera Rodiano: 1588/17, 1591/12, 1596/11 (2), 1597/14
 Barges Antonio: 1550/18 (17), 1551/16 (3), 1563/4 (2)
 Bargnani Orazio: 1618/4 (2)
 Bargnani Ottavio: 1599/12 (20), 1622/2
 Bargonio Tomaso: 1544/22
 Bari G. di → Gioseppe di Bari
 Bariola Ottavio: 1596/1, 1596/11
 Barius Christophorus: 1560/7 (3), 1569/9 (3), 1574/3
 Barkust: 1689/5
 Barlasca Bernardino: 1646/11 (8), 1646/12 (8)
 Barlet: 1662/7 (2)
 Barnabei Ercole: 1665/1
 Barnard Joannes: 1663/6
 Barnwell: 1652/10, 1663/6
 Barotius Scipione: 1611/1 (2)
 Barra Hotinet (Bara H.): 1521/3, [c.1521/7], 1534/7 (2), 1534/9 (2), 1535/4, 1539/10
 Barré Antonio: 1555/25 (3), 1555/26 (2), 1555/27 (4), 1557/17 (2), 1557/22, 1558/12 (2), 1558/13 (3), 1559/17 (4), 1559/18 (2), 1559/23, 1560/10 (2), 1562/7 (3), 1562/8 (5), 1569/21 (7), 1582/7 (2)
 Barré Leonardo: [c.1538/20] (3), 1540/18 (4), 1540/20, 1541/17 (4), 1541/18, 1542/16, 1543/4 (4), 1544/6 (2), 1544/16 (2), 1544/17, 1544/18, 1545/18, 1548/12, 1549/32 (2), 1562/20
 Barrett John: 1693/8, 1698/2, [1699/4] (4), 1699/5, 1700/6, 1700/8, 1700/9 (6)
 Barta: 1545/7
 Barta L.: 1654/4
 Bartei Girolamo: 1600/1 (2), 1609/4 (18)
 Bartei Raffaello: 1609/4 (2)
 Bartlet John: 1666/3 (2), 1682/5 (2)
 Bartolini Orindo (Bartoloni O.): 1607/8, 1608/24
 Bartolomeo da Ravenna: 1570/19
 Bartolomeo il Conte → Il conte Bartolomeo
 Bartoloni O. → Bartolini Orindo
 Baryphonus Henricus: 1638/5
 Baselli Costantino: 1600/12 (10)
 Baseo Francesco Antonio: 1573/16 (5), 1573/17 (18)
 Basilio don: 1652/3
 Basiron Philippus: 1505/2, 1509/1, 1520/1
 Bassani Giovanni Battista: 1680/7, 1695/1, [c.1697/8]
 Bassani Orazio: 1591/10, 1605/9
 Bassano Giovanni: 1571/11 (2), 1585/16, 1585/38 (8), 1592/13, 1597/23 (3), 1600/2 (4), 1600/8, 1603/1, 1613/1 (4), 1615/3, 1617/1, 1618/1
 Bastard (Bastart) Jean: 1547/12, 1550/2, 1550/7
 Bastart → Bastard Jean
 Baston Josquin: 1542/7, 1543/15 (2), 1543/16 (2), 1544/12, 1544/13, 1545/2 (2), 1545/16, 1545/17, 1549/7, 1549/8, 1549/29, 1550/13, 1551/18 (2), 1551/19 (5), [1552/8] (2), 1552/10, 1552/12 (3), 1552/13 (5), 1552/14 (3), 1552/15, 1553/10, 1553/12, 1553/15, 1553/24 (2), 1553/25 (2), 1553/33, 1554/22, 1554/23 (3), 1554/24 (5), 1555/5, 1555/20 (3), 1555/21, [1555/22], 1556/6, [1556/17], 1557/3, 1558/4, 1560/2, 1560/3, 1562/3 (2), 1563/3, 1570/8, 1573/4, 1589/5, 1608/11, 1613/7, 1617/6, 1640/6, 1644/3
 Basurto J.: 1552/35 (2), 1576/8
 Bataille Gabriele: 1608/10 (5), 1613/8 (15), 1614/10 (6),

- 1615/11 (8), 1615/12 (21), 1617/7, 1617/8 (5), 1617/9 (5), 1618/9, 1619/10, 1620/10 (3), 1620/11 (3), 1621/9, 1626/11 (4), 1629/7
- Bataille Melle: 1699/2
- Batchelar Daniel (Bachelor Daniel?): 1610/20
- Batemann Robert: 1609/30 (2), 1617/25 (3), 1621/19
- Bates Thomas: 1652/7 (3), 1661/4 (3), 1669/6 (11)
- Bati Luca: 1594/11 (19), 1598/11 (17), 1601/5, 1602/6, 1602/9, 1604/17, 1605/13 (2), 1605/14, 1606/11
- Batta Serafino: 1622/2
- Battaglia Maurizio: 1647/5
- Batten Adrian: 1641/5 (6)
- Bauldouin N. → Baulduin Natalis
- Baulduin Natalis (Balduin N.; Bauldouin N.): 1519/3 (4), 1540/7, 1542/8, 1545/14, 1546/8, 1547/25, 1553/6, 1556/29
- Bauman Jakob: 1632/2
- Baussen: 1692/4 (2), 1692/5
- Baviero Gasparo: 1562/22
- B. D. D. (B. de Drusina?): 1573/27
- Beaulaigue Bartholomeus: 1564/1 (2)
- Beaulieu Lambert de: 1553/23 (2)
- Beaulieu Ettore de: [1538/15] (2), 1538/16, 1540/15
- Beaulieu Gerard de: 1576/3 (4)
- Beaumont: 1530/3
- Beccarini F.: 1646/7
- Becket Philip: 1685/10, 1695/15
- Beedom Tomas: 1678/4 (2)
- Bekker Dietrich: 1668/8 (2)
- Belabusca Benedictus: 1508/3
- Beligni Alberto: 1612/2
- Belin Guillaume: 1538/14, 1539/15, [1539/20], 1540/14, 1543/11, 1544/7 (2), 1545/8, 1545/9, 1548/3 (3), 1548/4 (2), 1549/18 (2), 1549/28 (2), 1550/5, 1551/6 (2), 1553/22
- Belisi Filippo Carlo: [c.1695/16]
- Bellanda Lodovico: 1599/13 (9), 1604/3 (19)
- Bellanda S.: 1624/2 (2)
- Bellasio B. → Bellasio Paolo
- Bellasio Paolo (Bellasio B.): 1578/21 (18), 1579/4 (3), 1582/4, 1583/10, 1585/29, 1587/6, 1589/7, 1590/15 (3), 1591/8, 1591/10, 1591/12 (3), 1592/14, 1594/19, 1595/5, 1595/7 (14), 1596/10 (2), 1596/11, 1597/14 (3), 1597/15, 1600/6 (2), 1604/13, 1610/14 (2), 1612/18
- Bellaver Vincenzo (Bell'Haver, V.; Bellhaver V.): 1564/16, 1566/7, 1568/16, 1570/17 (10), 1579/2, 1579/3, 1584/4 (3), 1585/16, 1586/1, 1586/11, 1587/6, 1590/4 (3), 1590/11, 1591/10, 1592/13, 1593/3, 1593/9, 1599/19, 1600/1, 1600/8, 1604/13, 1615/2 (2)
- Bellazzi Francesco: 1622/4 (25)
- Belle Jan: 1572/11 (6)
- Belleville: 1631/6 (6)
- Bell'Haver V. → Bellaver Vincenzo
- Bellhaver V. → Bellaver Vincenzo
- Belli G.: 1610/10
- Belli Girolamo: 1582/5, 1586/9, 1587/6, 1592/14, 1600/8, 1604/13 (2)
- Belli Giulio (Belli J.): 1588/20, 1592/14 (3), 1598/6, 1598/15, 1604/8, 1609/1 (2), 1613/2 (2), 1616/2 (2), 1617/1 (2), 1618/2 (4), 1621/2 (2), 1622/2 (2), 1623/2 (6), 1627/1, 1627/2
- Belli J. → Belli Giulio
- Belli L.: 1590/11
- Bellicorius Lycurgius: 1629/1
- Bellicorius Wolfgang: 1624/1
- Belloni Gioseffo: 1612/2
- Belotti Laurentius: 1604/2
- Bendinelli Augustino: 1626/2, 1626/4
- Bendinello Augustino: 1588/6 (22), 1604/4 (24)
- Benedetti Domenico: 1618/7
- Benedetti Pietro: 1613/11 (26)
- Benedicti Giovanni Tomaso: 1584/7
- Benedictus Ducis → Ducis Benedictus
- Benevoli Orazio: 1642/1 (3), 1643/1 (2), 1643/2 (2), 1645/2, 1646/2, 1647/1 (2), 1647/2, 1648/1, 1649/1, 1649/2, 1650/1, 1651/1, 1652/1, 1653/1, 1654/2 (2), 1655/1, 1656/2 (2), 1659/1, 1662/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1, 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1, 1675/2
- Benigni Benedetto: 1622/2
- Benincasa Giacomo (Benincasa J.): 1621/14, 1622/1
- Benincasa J. → Benincasa Giacomo
- Benn Johann: 1623/2, 1627/1 (3), 1627/2, 1628/2
- Bennet John: 1599/9 (5), 1601/16, 1614/21, 1621/11 (5), 1643/6
- Benoist M.: 1555/17
- Benoist Nicolaus: 1538/17 (2), [1539/11], 1540/7, 1540/22, [c.1550/24]
- Benoist Philippe: 1550/11, 1550/12
- Bense M.: 1554/21
- Benvenuti Lorenzo: 1567/13
- Berardi Angelo: 1662/2, 1668/3 (11), 1683/1, 1690/6 (2)
- Berchem Jachet: 1536/7, 1538/4 (5), [c.1538/20] (3), 1539/3 (4), 1539/7 (3), 1539/13 (2), 1539/22 (6), 1539/24, 1540/3 (3), 1540/13 (3), 1540/16, 1540/17 (2), 1540/18 (4), 1540/20, 1541/7 (2), 1541/9 (6), 1541/11, 1541/12, 1541/16, 1541/17 (4), 1541/18 (2), 1542/10 (4), 1542/16 (3), 1543/20, 1544/1, 1544/2, 1544/17, 1544/18, 1544/22, 1545/18, 1546/15 (6), 1546/17 (6), 1546/19 (2), 1546/24 (2), 1547/3 (2), 1547/4, 1547/22, 1549/9, 1549/12, 1549/15, 1549/32 (3), 1550/16 (6), 1551/4, 1551/5, 1551/10, [c.1551/12] (6), 1552/2 (2), 1553/17 (2), 1553/26 (2), 1554/13, 1555/10 (2), 1555/11 (2), 1555/12 (4), 1555/25 (2), 1555/26, 1557/16 (6), 1558/11 (7), 1558/13, 1558/14 (4), 1559/17, 1559/20, 1560/10, 1561/15, 1561/16 (2), 1562/20, 1563/11, 1566/25 (3), 1566/27, 1567/14 (2), 1567/15 (5), 1568/14 (4), 1569/20, 1570/8, 1571/4, 1573/4, 1575/15, 1577/12, 1581/6 (4), 1582/15, 1584/12, 1585/20 (3), 1589/5, 1589/12, 1591/27 (4), 1592/17 (2), 1603/9 (3), 1608/11, 1608/14 (3), 1613/7, 1617/6, 1625/7, 1640/6, 1640/7 (2), 1644/3
- Berckhaver Christoph: 1627/2 (2)
- Bercoy: 1569/17
- Berenclow: 1689/6 (3), 1690/5, 1691/5, 1691/6, 1692/8 (2), 1693/1, [c.1695/10], [1699/4] (2), 1699/6, 1700/6
- Beretta Francesco (Beretti F.; Berretta F.): 1667/1, 1675/3, 1683/1

- Beretti F. → Beretta Francesco
 Berg J.: 1554/6
 Berger Andrea: 1606/1 (30), 1618/1 (3)
 Berman Mr. A.: 1695/3
 Bernabei Gioseffo Antonio: 1675/3
 Bernabei Hercole: 1667/1
 Bernal A. don: 1554/32
 Bernard S. → Bernardi Stefano
 Bernardi Bartolomeo: [c.1695/16]
 Bernardi Stefano (Bernardio S.; Bernard S.): 1597/10 (2), 1605/11 (2), 1613/3 (2), 1616/2 (4), 1619/1 (3), 1620/2 (7), 1623/2, 1624/2 (2), 1624/3 (5), 1625/1, 1626/2 (8), 1626/3, 1626/4 (2), 1627/1 (3), 1628/3 (3), 1646/4, 1672/2
 Bernardio S. → Bernardi Stefano
 Bernia Vincenzo: 1617/26 (3)
 Berretta F. → Beretta Francesco
 Bersoy P.: 1557/11
 Bertagnoli Gregorio: 1618/5 (2)
 Bertali Antonio: 1649/1, 1653/1
 Bertani Lelio: 1574/14 (6), 1582/5, 1583/10, 1583/11, 1584/4, 1585/8 (10), 1585/16, 1585/17, 1585/19, 1586/1, 1586/8, 1586/10, 1586/11, 1587/14, 1588/17, 1588/21 (6), 1588/29, 1590/11, 1590/17, 1591/8, 1591/10, 1592/11, 1592/13, 1592/20, 1593/3, 1594/6, 1596/10, 1596/11, 1598/9, 1600/5a, 1600/8 (2), 1601/5, 1601/7, 1604/8 (2), 1607/4, 1609/15 (2), 1609/17, 1613/13, 1619/16
 Berthet Pierre: 1691/1 (5), 1692/2 (2), 1692/6, 1692/7, 1693/2 (6), 1693/3 (8), 1695/3 (13), 1696/2 (13), 1697/2 (11), 1697/5, 1698/1 (2), 1699/2 (2), 1700/2
 Bertholone Lorenzo: 1629/5 (2)
 Bertolusi Vincenzo (Bertholusi V.; Bertolussi V.): 1577/7, 1584/4, 1598/9, 1604/2 (2), 1611/1 (2), 1612/3, 1613/2 (6), 1617/1, 1621/2 (3)
 Berti Carole: 1600/1 (3), 1600/2, 1613/2, 1621/2
 Berti Gian Piero (Berti Z. P.): 1625/2, 1634/7 (2)
 Berti Z. P. → Berti Gian Piero
 Bertin: 1700/2
 Bertoldo (Sperindio): 1561/15, 1564/16, 1568/16, 1569/20
 Bertolini Pietro: 1624/2, 1629/5 (3)
 Bertholusi V. → Bertolusi Vincenzo
 Bertolussi V. → Bertolusi Vincenzo
 Bertrand Antoine de: 1570/10 (3), 1578/9 (3)
 Besancourt: 1549/24 (2), 1553/20, 1557/9 (2), 1557/12, 1559/10 (2), 1568/10a, 1573/6
 Besard Joan Battista: 1603/15 (44), 1617/26 (25)
 Besozzi Alessandro: 1692/1
 Besse P. de: 1568/10a
 Besset G.: 1554/13
 Bettigny Jean: 1619/9 (3)
 Bettini Giovanni: 1616/12 (3), 1617/12
 Bevilacqua Alessandro: 1582/11 (2), 1596/14
 Bevins Elway: 1641/5
 Beythonius Petrus: 1579/7 (2)
 B. F.: 1519/4
 B. G. : [c.1530/1]
 Biancardi → Biancardi Francesco
 Bianchi Andrea: 1617/1 (2), 1626/2
 Bianchi C. → Bianchi Giulio Cesare
 Bianchi Giulio Cesare (Bianchi C.): 1605/12, 1620/3 (24), 1620/4 (18)
 Bianchi Pietro Antonio (Bianco P. A.): 1572/10 (24), 1582/9 (15), 1604/12, 1613/2, 1617/1 (3)
 Bianchini Domenico ("Rosseto"): 1552/31 (11)
 Biancardi Francesco (Biancardi): 1590/9, 1598/2, 1600/1, 1600/2 (4), 1605/7, 1606/5, 1607/29, 1608/2 (23), 1609/1 (2), 1611/1 (7), 1612/3, 1613/1 (2), 1613/2 (2), 1613/10, 1616/10 (2), 1617/1 (2), 1617/5, 1617/24 (2), 1618/1, 1621/2 (3)
 Biancardi T.: 1615/2
 Bianco P. A. → Bianchi Pietro Antonio
 Biancosi D. G.: 1634/7 (2)
 Biaumont Pierre: 1503/1
 Bicci Antonio: 1591/21, 1594/11, 1594/14, 1595/9, 1595/10, 1596/17, 1597/24, 1598/14 (2), 1601/12, 1602/7, 1610/2, 1610/16
 Bichenet G.: 1547/27, 1553/19
 Bicilli Giovanni: 1650/1, 1655/1, 1664/1, 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1
 Bidelli Matteo: 1612/2
 Biener D. Wilhelm: 1622/2 (4)
 Biffi Gioseffo: 1589/8 (2), [c.1610/18] (2), 1616/24
 Bildstein Hieronymus: 1604/7
 Billi Lucio: 1604/12, 1611/1
 Billon Jhan de: 1534/1, 1534/8, 1539/5, 1539/6, 1539/10, 1539/13, 1542/5, 1542/8, 1543/19, 1544/6, 1549/7, 1549/10, 1553/7, 1553/26, 1554/13, 1562/2
 Binagho B. → Binago Benedetto
 Binago Benedetto (Binago B.): 1608/13 (2), 1609/20, 1612/9 (2), 1616/2 (3), 1619/3, 1619/4, 1620/2 (2), 1622/2, 1627/1
 Binellus: 1583/24
 Biron: 1693/6
 Bischoff Melchior (Hagius): 1568/11, 1603/1, 1618/1, 1631/2 (2)
 Biseghini Ioannis: 1619/1 (2)
 Bissi Egidio Maria: 1653/2
 Bisson Loys: 1568/10a
 Biumi G. F. → Biumo Giacomo Filippo
 Biumo Giacomo Filippo (Biumi G. F.; Biumo J. F.): 1615/13, 1617/2 (2), 1619/4, 1626/5 (2)
 Biumo J. F. → Biumo Giacomo Filippo
 Bizzarro Accademico: 1620/15 (19), 1621/18 (15)
 Blackwell Isaac (Blackwell J.): 1674/2 (3), 1675/7 (2), 1676/3 (2), 1678/4, 1681/4, 1685/5 (5)
 Blackwell J. → Blackwell Isaac
 Blagrave Thomas: 1669/5
 Blancher M.: 1550/5 (2), 1556/20 (3), 1556/21 (6)
 Blanckenmüller Georg (Blanckenmüller J.; Blanckmüller G.): 1539/27 (2), 1540/7 (2), [1540/8] (2), 1545/2 (2), 1549/16, 1549/37, 1552/28, 1556/28, 1568/7
 Blanckenmüller J. → Blanckenmüller Georg
 Blanckmüller G. → Blanckenmüller Georg
 Blancks Edward: 1592/7 (41), 1599/9 (40), 1611/9 (42), 1621/11 (6), 1643/6 (2)
 Blau Henricus de: 1596/2
 Bleyer Nikolaus: 1621/19 (6)
 Block Cornelius: 1564/4

- Blotagrio Guglielmo: 1591/10 (2)
 Blow John: 1673/4 (2), 1678/4, 1678/6 (4), 1679/7 (3),
 1681/4 (2), 1685/5 (10), 1683/6, 1684/3 (2), 1685/4
 (6), 1685/5 (6), 1685/6, 1685/7 (2), 1685/9 (4),
 1686/3, 1686/4 (5), 1687/5 (8), 1687/6 (4), 1688/1 (8),
 1688/6, 1688/7 (6), 1688/8, 1689/5 (3), 1689/7 (3),
 1691/6, 1691/7 (2), 1693/1, 1693/6, 1695/7, 1695/9,
 [c.1695/10] (2), [1699/4] (2), 1699/5, 1700/4, 1700/9
 (3)
 B. M.: 1584/15 (3), 1637/2
 B. O.: 1629/5 (2)
 Bocan Jacques: 1626/11 (2)
 Bocquet Charles: 1603/15 (15)
 Bodenschatz Erhard: 1603/1 (2), 1618/1 (2), 1621/2
 Bodenstein Thomas: 1613/15
 Bodeo Johannes: 1554/28 (2)
 Boem Jorg: 1665/3
 Boësset Antoine: 1608/10, 1613/9, 1614/10 (6), 1615/11
 (5), 1615/12 (10), 1617/7, 1617/8 (10), 1617/9 (10),
 1618/9 (5), 1619/10 (5), 1620/10 (13), 1620/11 (13),
 1623/5 (28), 1623/6 (10), 1624/10 (5), 1625/5 (11),
 1626/11 (7), 1626/12 (25), 1628/9 (15), 1628/11 (13),
 1629/7 (26), 1629/11 (2), 1632/6 (9), 1632/7 (23)
 Boësset Jean Battista: 1632/6 (4), 1632/7 (4)
 Bohemus Caspar: 1539/27 (2), 1549/41
 Boldon Tomaso: 1598/7
 Bollius Daniel: 1623/2
 Bolognini Bernardo: 1604/15 (17)
 Bombino Francesco: 1629/9
 Bona Valerio: 1590/8 (12), 1596/1, 1599/14 (21),
 1601/10 (26), 1613/2 (2), 1616/10 (2), 1617/1 (2),
 1619/6 (11)
 Bonagiunta Giulio: 1565/12 (4), 1566/3, 1566/7 (10)
 Bonaldi Francesco: 1564/16
 Bonamico Pietro: 1624/1 (2)
 Bonard → Bonardo Francesco
 Bonardo Francesco (Bonard): 1550/12 (3), 1551/9,
 1552/4, 1554/33, 1564/1 (2), 1565/12 (4), 1570/17
 (2), 1586/12
 Bondioli Giacinto: 1625/2
 Bonechi Filippo: 1662/2
 Bonetti Carlo: 1648/1, 1661/1
 Bonetti Giovanni: 1654/2 (2)
 Boni Girolamo: 1587/7, 1589/10, 1598/7 (2), 1598/9
 Boni Guglielmo: 1580/3, 1580/4 (2)
 Bonini: 1617/16
 Bonini Pierandrea: 1587/7, 1589/10, 1591/17 (14),
 1591/23, 1592/11, 1594/6, 1598/9, 1613/13, 1619/16
 Bonini Severo: 1607/10 (26), 1608/5 (27)
 Boniventi B.: 1634/7
 Bonizzoni Eliseo: 1569/25 (22)
 Bonmarché Jehan: 1568/7
 Bonanni Ippolito: 1604/2
 Bonnefond S. → Bonnefont Simon
 Bonnefont Simon (Bonnefond S.): 1551/9, 1554/13,
 1557/10 (2)
 Bonnet Pierre: 1608/10, 1615/7 (6), 1619/9, 1621/9 (3)
 Bonnome Francesco: 1607/19 (2)
 Bonomi Pietro: 1609/1 (2), 1613/2 (2)
 Bononcini Giovanni Maria: 1680/7
 Bontempo Alessandro: 1615/13
 Bonvoisin: 1537/4, 1538/13 (2), 1539/15, 1540/11,
 1544/9
 Bonzanino A.: 1579/4 (3)
 Bonzomio Pietro: 1607/29
 Boquet C.: 1615/24 (5)
 Borboni Nicola: 1622/11 (2)
 Borchgrevinck Melchior: 1605/7, 1606/5, 1607/28 (3),
 1609/30 (2)
 Borelli Ippolito: 1588/14
 Boretti Giovanni Andrea: 1679/6 (2)
 Borghese Camillo: 1568/12, 1586/12
 Borgho C. → Borgo Cesare
 Borgi D. → Borgo Domenico
 Borgo Cesare (Borgho C.): 1594/19 (2), 1596/11, 1605/6,
 1608/13 (2), 1610/10, 1615/13, 1619/3, 1619/4,
 1623/3
 Borgo Domenico (Borgi D.): 1615/3, 1626/2 (4), 1626/4
 Borlasca Bernardino: 1626/2
 Borrono Pietro Paolo ("P.P.B."): 1536/10 (16), 1546/28
 (2), 1546/30, 1550/25 (3), 1552/29, 1563/21 (3),
 1568/23, 1571/16, 1573/23 (2)
 Borsari A. → Borsaro Arcangelo
 Borsaro Arcangelo (Borsari A.): 1611/1, 1612/3, 1613/2
 (2), 1621/2 (2), 1622/2, 1623/2 (12), 1626/2, 1627/1
 (4), 1627/2 (3)
 Boschetti Giovanni Boschetto: 1621/3, 1621/15 (3),
 1622/10 (3)
 Boschetti Girolamo (Boschetti H.): 1600/2, 1603/1,
 1613/1, 1618/1
 Boschetti H. → Boschetti Girolamo
 Botsch Georg: 1539/27
 Bottaccio Paolo: 1617/2 (4), 1623/1
 Bottegari Cosimo: 1575/11 (2)
 Bouchefort Jehannes de: 1530/4 (2)
 Bourdon Pe[trus]: 1501, 1538/9
 Bourgeois Louis: [1539/20] (3), 1560/3a
 Bourges Clement: 1583/23
 Bourguignon François: 1535/4, 1538/12, 1538/14,
 1539/15, 1540/10, 1540/12, 1540/16, 1549/17,
 1551/4, 1551/5
 Bousset Jean Baptiste de: 1697/5 (3), 1698/1, 1699/2,
 1700/2 (12)
 Boutellier (Le Boutellier): 1532/12, 1534/3, 1534/4,
 1539/15, 1539/17, 1540/14, 1542/13
 Boutellier l'aîné: 1699/2
 Bouvier: 1631/6 (20), 1638/7 (7)
 Bowmann Henry: 1694/7
 Boyer Jean: 1618/9 (9), 1619/10 (10), 1621/13 (8),
 1623/5 (4), 1626/11, 1628/9 (28), 1699/2
 Boyleau Simon: 1555/11, 1555/12, [1556/9], 1576/8 (6),
 1599/6
 Boyvin Jean: 1544/7, 1545/12, 1547/9, 1549/18 (2),
 1549/19 (6), 1549/20 (3), 1549/28 (2), 1551/6 (2),
 1551/23 (2), 1553/35, 1554/25 (2), 1559/15, 1559/26,
 1561/7 (2), 1565/2, 1578/4, 1582/15
 Bozi Paolo (Bozio P.; Bozzi P.): 1588/18 (3), 1588/19
 (2), 1589/10, 1590/7, 1592/3, 1592/11, 1593/5 (2),
 1597/15, 1598/6, 1600/3 (3), 1612/13, 1619/16
 Bozio P. → Bozi Paolo

- Bozzi P. → Bozi Paolo
 Brachario Pietro: 1546/15, 1557/16, 1558/11, 1567/15
 Brachrogge Giovanni: 1619/13 (19)
 Brack Georg (Brack J.): 1513/2 (4), [1519/5], 1535/10, [c.1535/13], 1539/27, 1574/13
 Brack J. → Brack Georg
 Bracqueniers Jacob: 1555/8
 Bracquet Gilles (Bracquetz; Braquetz): [1556/4], [1556/17], [1556/18], 1557/9 (3), 1557/12 (2), 1562/3
 Bracquetz → Bracquet Gilles
 Brade Wilhelm: 1607/28 (15), 1609/30 (2), 1617/25 (47)
 Bradley Robert: 1692/8 (3)
 Brand Johan: 1545/7
 Brant Jodocus von: 1549/37 (10), [c.1550/23], 1552/28 (11), 1556/28 (15), 1556/29 (26), 1558/4, 1558/20 (2)
 Braquetz → Bracquet Gilles
 Brätel Hulrich (Brätel U.): 1535/11, [1536/8] (9), 1536/12, 1539/9, 1540/7, 1544/21, 1545/2, 1553/4, 1553/5, 1567/1 (2), 1568/7
 Brätel U. → Brätel Hulrich
 Bravusi Paolo (Bravusio P.): 1607/1, 1608/21, 1612/1
 Bravusio P. → Bravusi Paolo
 Brechtel Franz Ioachim: 1590/27 (18)
 Breitengraser G. → Breitengraser Wilhelm
 Breitengraser Wilhelm (Breitengraser G.: Breitengrasser G.; Braytengrasser W.): 1534/17 (16), [1536/8], 1539/1, 1542/12, 1544/20 (2), 1558/20
 Breitengrasser G. → Breitengraser Wilhelm
 Braytengrasser W. → Breitengraser Wilhelm
 Brevi Giovanni Battista: 1692/1
 Brewer Thomas: 1652/10 (2), 1653/7, 1658/5, 1659/5 (3), 1663/6, 1667/6 (5), 1669/5 (3), 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3)
 Briaco Conte → Il conte de Briaco
 Briant D. → Brumen Denis
 Briault Ph.: 1568/10a, 1569/17 (2)
 Brigard: 1549/25
 Brignoli Giacomo: 1607/29 (2), 1610/9, 1615/13 (2)
 Brimle Richard: 1563/8 (11)
 Brissio Giovanni Francesco: 1616/1
 Brocco Giovanni: 1504/4 (2), 1505/4 (6)
 Brocco Nicola: 1507/4 (3), 1517/2 (3), 1520/5 (3)
 Brossard Sebastien de: 1697/2, 1698/1 (2), 1699/2, 1699/3
 Brouck Jacob van: 1568/3 (2), 1568/6 (3)
 Brown Richard: 1686/3 (2), 1686/4 (2), 1687/6 (2), 1688/9 (2)
 Brubyer A. → Bruhier Anthoine
 Brugier → Bruhier Anthoine
 Bruguere Jean de la: 1555/13, [1558/8]
 Bruhier Anthoine (Brubyer A.; Brugier; Bruyer): 1501, 1502/2, 1536/1, 1544/20, 1545/7
 Bruyer → Bruhier Anthoine
 Bruin B. F. de: 1649/7 (5), [1649/8] (5)
 Brulard: 1665/6 (6)
 Brumel Anton: 1501, 1502/1 (2), 1502/2 (4), 1503/1, 1504/1, 1504/3, 1505/1 (2), 1505/2 (5), 1507/5, 1509/1, 1514/1, 1516/1 (4), 1520/1, 1520/3, [1521/6] (3), 1522 (2), [1528/2] (2), 1531/5, [c.1535/14] (4), 1536/13 (3), 1538/8, 1538/9 (2), 1539/1 (2), 1539/2, 1541/1, 1543/19, 1545/6 (6), 1545/7, 1547/1 (4), 1549/16 (3), 1553/6, 1553/26, 1590/30
 Brumen Denis (Briant D.; Brument D.): 1535/1, 1542/5, 1542/16, 1543/3, 1553/13, 1553/25, 1555/10, 1569/2
 Brument D. → Brumen Denis
 Bruneau Hermes: 1564/4 (2)
 Brunelli Antonio: 1614/14 (24), 1616/2, 1616/12 (20), 1617/12, 1623/2, 1626/2 (2)
 Brunetti Domenico: 1612/3, 1616/2, 1619/5 (2), 1620/2 (2), 1623/2, 1624/11
 Brunetti Giovanni: 1619/5, 1626/3
 Bruni Caletto Pietro, frate: 1625/2
 Bruni F. detto Cavalli → Cavalli Francesco
 Bruno Francesco: 1598/8
 Bruschi Giulio: 1643/7
 Bryan A.: 1678/6 (5)
 Bucca Ferrante: 1563/10
 Buccioni Arcangelo: 1626/2 (3), 1627/2 (2)
 Buchelli: 1538/12
 Buchner Huldreich: 1583/22
 Büchner Johann: 1538/9, [c.1550/22] (9), [c.1550/23] (9), [1554/30]
 Buel Christoph: 1600/2 (2), 1602/3 (2), 1610/21, 1611/1, 1612/3, 1613/1, 1615/2 (2), 1616/24, 1621/2
 Buissons Michael des: 1568/2 (14), 1568/3 (5), 1568/4 (3), 1568/5 (3), 1568/6
 Bulkin: 1502/2, 1505/2
 Bull John: [1613/14] (7), 1614/7 (3), 1629/2, 1641/5, 1648/2
 Bultel Jacobus: 1554/2 (4), 1555/11, 1583/24
 Burch Joachim à: 1569/1, 1574/10, 1578/5 (10), 1583/24 (3), 1585/36 (26), 1596/5 (16), 1597/8 (3), 1599/8 (22), 1609/9 (7), 1609/10 (4), 1610/12 (3), 1613/6a, 1625/6, 1626/10 (42), 1641/4 (3)
 Burlini Antonio: 1622/2 (3), 1623/2 (3), 1627/1, 1627/2
 Burno Rinaldo: 1546/18 (7), 1565/17, 1566/14, 1570/29
 Busnois Antoine: 1501 (5), 1502/2, 1504/3 (2), 1505/1
 Büttner Erhard: 1617/23, 1618/18
 Buus Jacob (Buys J.): 1538/17 (2), 1539/5, 1540/16, 1541/8 (3), 1542/17, 1543/14, 1543/17, 1544/22, 1546/10 ("Jachetus Busius"), 1546/15, 1547/13, 1552/15, 1554/22, 1555/11, 1555/21, [1556/9], 1557/16, 1558/11, 1564/3, 1567/15
 Buys J. → Buus Jacob
 Buys Jo.: [1552/8]
 Buyten Martin van: 1586/2
 Byrd William: 1575/3 (17), 1588/29 (2), 1590/29 (2), [1613/14] (8), 1614/7 (4), 1641/5 (12), 1651/6, 1658/5, 1663/6, 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/4
 Bythner Crato: 1652/6, 1657/3 (4)

C

- Cabezon Hernando de: 1578/24 (5)
 Cabezon Juan de: 1578/24
 Cabiati Giacomo Filippo: 1610/1, 1620/2
 Cabillau → Cabilliau Joachim
 Cabilliau Joachim (Cabillau): [1552/11], 1552/15, 1554/9,

- 1555/21, [1556/19]
 Caccini Francesca: 1629/9
 Caccini Giulio: 1610/20 (2), 1614/14
 Caccini Orazio: 1585/21 (18)
 Cadéac: 1632/5
 Cadéac G.: 1535/5 (2)
 Cadeac Petrus: 1538/12, 1538/13, [1538/15] (3), 1538/16, 1538/17, 1539/8, 1539/17, 1540/10, 1540/11 (2), 1540/13, 1540/15, 1540/17, 1541/5, 1542/5, 1543/19, 1546/6, 1550/2, 1550/6, 1550/8, 1551/1, 1553/1, 1553/26, 1554/12, 1554/13, 1554/25 (2), 1557/8, 1558/1, 1559/14, 1561/7 (2), 1562/3, 1564/1, 1568/7, 1570/8, 1573/4, 1589/5, 1608/11, 1613/7, 1617/6, 1640/6
 Caen Adrianus: 1558/20, 1559/1
 Caesar G. M. → Cesare Giovanni Martino
 Caesar M. → Cesare Giovanni Martino
 Caesar William: 1652/8, 1652/9, 1652/10, 1653/7 (4), 1659/5 (3), 1667/6 (3), 1669/5 (3), 1672/5, 1673/4
 Cesare C. M. → Cesare Giovanni Martino
 Cesare Giovanni Martino (Caesar G. M.; Cesare C. M.; Cesare M.; Caesar M.): 1616/2 (3), 1622/2, 1624/1 (3); 1626/2 (3), 1627/1 (4), 1627/2 (2), 1629/1
 Cesare M. → Cesare Giovanni Martino
 Caietan Fabrice Marin: 1576/3 (29)
 Caignet Denis: 1597/10 (4), 1621/9 (5)
 Caimo Giuseppe: 1586/19 (15), 1596/10, 1597/15, 1605/9, 1612/18
 Caimo L.: 1692/1
 Calabrese Scipione: 1599/6 (2), 1600/5
 Caldarino Giovan Francesco (Caldarino C. F.; Il Calderino; Calderino): 1555/27, 1557/17, 1557/18, 1558/12, 1558/13, 1559/17, 1559/18, 1559/19, 1560/10, 1560/11, 1564/15, 1569/21
 Caldarino C. F. → Caldarino Giovan Francesco
 Calderino → Caldarino Giovan Francesco
 Calestani Vincenzo: 1612/2, 1614/14
 Caletti Giovanni Battista (Caletto Bruno G. B.): 1604/16 (15), 1617/15 (2)
 Caletto Bruno G. B. → Caletti Giovanni Battista
 Cali Giovanni Battista: 1605/17 (18)
 Califano Giovanni Battista: 1584/7 (16)
 Calvena Federico: 1616/2, 1622/2
 Calvi Lorenzo: 1620/2 (2), 1624/2 (2), 1643/7
 Calvisius Sethus: 1599/17, 1603/1 (7), 1613/6a (2), 1618/1 (2), 1621/2 (2)
 Camaterò Ippolito (Chamaterò H.; Chamaterò I.): 1561/13 (21), 1569/26 (15), 1589/12, 1601/11
 Cambiagio Jacobus Philippus: 1626/5
 Cambio Perissone ("Pierresson"): 1544/6, 1544/16, 1544/17, 1544/22, 1546/19, 1947/14 (25), 1548/9, 1548/11, 1549/6 (3), 1549/7, 1549/8, 1549/31, [c.1550/19] (2), 1553/26, 1553/28 (2), 1554/28, 1557/25, 1560/22, 1561/15 (2), 1561/16, 1562/8, 1569/20 (4), 1575/15 (2), 1576/2
 Cambray: 1542/5
 Campana Francesca: 1629/9 (2)
 Campion Thomas: 1601/17 (21), 1607/27 (2), 1614/20, 1614/22, 1643/6, 1662/7, 1666/3, 1672/5, 1673/4, 1682/5
 Campis G.: [1539/20] (2)
 Campra Cadet le: 1698/1, 1700/2 (6)
 Canale Floriano: 1590/7, 1611/1, 1613/2
 Cancineo Michel' Angelo: 1590/21 (20)
 Cangiasi Giovanni Antonio: 1614/15 (20)
 Canis Cornelius: 1542/7 (3), 1543/15 (3), 1543/16, 1544/6, 1544/10 (3), 1544/12 (4), 1544/13 (6), 1545/2, 1545/16 (4), 1546/7, 1546/8, 1546/12 (2), 1548/2 (5), 1550/23, [1552/9], [1552/11] (3), 1553/5, 1553/9, 1553/12, 1553/14 (3), 1553/15, 1553/16, 1553/24, 1553/25 (2), 1554/15 (6), 1555/5, 1555/8, 1555/9, 1555/11, 1555/12, [1555/22], 1556/6, [1556/9], 1557/10, 1560/2 (2), 1560/3, 1560/7, 1564/3 (2), 1569/4, 1583/24
 Cantino Paolo: 1588/14, 1588/18 (2)
 Cantone Serafino: 1596/1, 1598/13 (2), 1603/1, 1604/8, 1615/2, 1617/2 (3), 1618/1
 Capella J. F. → Capello Giovanni Francesco
 Capelli J. F. → Capello Giovanni Francesco
 Capello Giovanni Francesco (Capella J. F.; Capelli J. F.): 1616/2, 1623/2 (6), 1626/2, 1626/4, 1627/1 (2), 1627/2, 1638/5, 1659/3
 Capellus Andrea: 1540/5, 1542/12 (4)
 Capilupi Geminiano (Capi Lupi G.): 1597/4 (2), 1597/21 (16), 1600/2, 1601/11 (2), 1604/12 (3), 1616/10 (2), 1621/2 (2)
 Capi Lupi G. → Capilupi Geminiano
 Capoani Giovanni Francesco: 1591/27
 Cappello Bartolomeo: 1645/1 (2), 1653/2 (3)
 Capponi C. A. → Capponi Gino Angelo
 Capponi Gino Angelo (Capponi C. A.): 1643/1 (2), 1650/1, 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2)
 Cappus J. B.: 1693/2, 1694/2 (6), 1694/3 (2), 1699/2, 1700/2 (3)
 Capriccio Giorgio: 1616/2, 1624/1, 1627/1 (2)
 Caprioli A. → Capriolo Antonio
 Capriolo Antonio (Caprioli A.): 1504/4, 1505/5 (11), 1507/3, 1507/4 (3), 1509/2 (2), 1509/3 (2), 1510 (3), 1511 (4), 1514/2
 Capriolo Giovanni Paolo, conte: 1620/2 (2), 1625/2 (2)
 Capriolo Paolo, don: 1626/3
 Caproli Carlo: 1679/6 (2)
 Capuano Giovanni Francesco: 1574/5 (2), 1574/6 (3)
 Cara Marco: 1504/4 (16), 1505/4 (6), 1505/5 (5), 1505/6 (4), 1506/3 (2), 1507/3 (10), 1507/4 (6), 1508/3 (5), 1509/2 (11), 1509/3 (16), 1510 (2), 1511 (7), 1513/1 (8), 1514/2 (5), [1516/2] (5), 1517/2 (8), 1517/3 (3), 1519/3 (3), 1520/5 (8), [c.1520/7] (7), 1526/6 (9), [c.1530/1] (4), 1531/4
 Caracciolo Paolo: 1579/6, 1590/25
 Cárçeres: 1581/13
 Cardarelli Francesco: 1683/1
 Cardi Giulio: 1618/4 (4)
 Cardillo Giacomo Antonio (Cardillo J.): 1585/1, 1588/2 (3), 1589/12
 Cardillo J. → Cardillo Giacomo Antonio
 Cardon Simon: 1552/15, 1555/21
 Carduccio G.: 1574/5
 Carette: 1539/10 (2)
 Carisio Giovanni: 1664/1a (19)

- Carissimi Giacomo: 1642/1 (2), 1643/1 (2), 1643/2 (2), 1645/2 (2), 1646/2 (2), 1646/7 (2), 1647/1 (2), 1647/2 (2), 1648/1, 1649/1, 1649/2, 1650/1, 1652/1 (2), 1653/1, 1654/2 (2), 1655/1, 1655/4, 1656/2 (3), 1659/1, 1661/1, 1662/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1 (2), 1665/3, 1667/1 (2), 1668/1, 1672/1, 1675/3, 1679/6 (2), 1693/1 (2)
- Cariteo Benedetto: 1509/2, 1511
- Caritheo don: 1546/18 (6)
- Carle M. de: 1580/4
- Carletti Cesare: 1596/8, 1601/5
- Carletto: 1577/10
- Carlo: 1530/2 (3), 1534/15 (3)
- Carlton Richard: 1601/16
- Carmeni Giovanni de: 1570/23
- Caron: 1501, 1560/3a
- Caron L.: 1557/11 (2)
- Carouble François: 1612/16 (41)
- Carozza G. D. → Carozza Giovanni Domenico
- Carpani A. → Carpani Giovanni Antonio
- Carpani Gaetano: 1646/2
- Carpani Giovanni Antonio (Carpani A.): 1647/2, 1648/1, 1649/2, 1650/1, 1653/4, 1655/1, 1659/1, 1661/1, 1662/2, 1664/1, 1668/1, 1672/1
- Carpentras: 1513/1 (3), 1514/1, 1519/2, 1519/3, 1519/4, [1521/4], 1539/9 (2), 1541/8 (2), 1543/19 (4), 1546/22, 1553/6, 1553/26 (4), 1557/7 (2), 1562/1 (2)
- Carrara Michele: 1586/9, 1588/20 (2), 1600/8, 1604/13 (2)
- Carrier: 1692/2 (2), 1692/3 (2), 1692/5 (2), 1692/6, 1693/2 (2), 1693/3, 1695/3
- Carozza Giovanni Domenico (Carozza G. D.): 1598/8, 1598/12 (14)
- Cartari Giuliano: 1590/5 (2), 1590/13, 1597/5, 1613/2
- Carteri B.: 1579/4
- Cartier Antoine: 1552/4 (2), 1554/20, 1554/21, 1557/9 (2), 1557/11, 1557/12 (3), 1578/4
- Cartolaio Giovanni: 1563/23, 1569/18, 1570/16, 1580/9
- Carwarden John: 1655/5 (6)
- Casali Ludovico: 1511/1, 1612/3, 1619/5 (2), 1621/2
- Casanuova Paolo: 1569/24
- Casate G.: 1609/21
- Casati C. → Casati Gasparo
- Casati Francesco (Casati F.): 1615/13 (2), 1617/2 (2)
- Casati Gasparo (Casati C.): 1640/3 (25), 1641/3, 1643/3 (35), 1645/3 (7), 1645/4 (9), 1646/4, 1647/3 (11), 1647/4 (24), 1651/2, 1654/3 (13), 1659/3 (2)
- Casati Girolamo: 1605/7 (2), 1646/3 (3), 1649/1, 1653/1 (2)
- Casato F. → Casati Francesco
- Casentini Marsilio: 1609/19 (13), 1611/13 (20)
- Casentini Silao: 1561/14, 1566/23, 1609/19, 1611/13
- Casoni Bernardino: 1598/8
- Casparus Bohemus: 1544/23
- Cassa sol la: 1538/16 (2), 1540/15 (2)
- Castellini Antonio Maria: 1624/4 (2)
- Castelli Bartolomeo: 1679/1, 1681/1
- Castellino Bartolomeo: 1570/19
- Castello Dario: 1625/2
- Castelnovato Lucio: 1600/11 (3)
- Castileti Joannes → Guyot Joannes
- Castro Jean de: 1569/4 (6), 1569/6, 1569/10 (6), 1569/11 (2), 1570/9, 1574/3 (40), 1575/4 (19), 1577/2 (4), 1577/3 (8), 1580/3, 1609/14, 1623/2
- Casulana Maddalena: 1566/2, 1567/16, 1570/24 (15), 1586/12
- Catalani O.: Catalano Ottavio
- Catalano Ottavio (Catalani O.): 1609/17, 1612/3 (3), 1616/1, 1618/3, 1621/2, 1621/3 (2), 1621/15 (6), 1621/16, 1622/2 (3), 1647/1 (2)
- Cato Diomedes: 1600/6, 1603/15 (19), 1610/23, 1612/18 (3)
- Caulery Jean: 1552/13, 1552/14, 1553/33, 1554/24, 1555/20, [1556/17], [1556/18] (11), [1556/19] (3)
- Caullier L.: 1648/2
- Caussin A. → Caussin Erhold
- Caussin Erhold (Caussin A.): [1539/11] (3), 1542/5 (2), 1555/10 (2), 1556/8 (3)
- Causton Thomas: 1560/26 (14), 1563/8 (27)
- Cauz J. → Gaulz Johan
- Cavaccio Giovanni (Cavaccio G. M.; Cavaccio J.): 1583/10, 1583/11, 1585/17, 1586/1, 1586/8, 1587/5, 1588/17, 1588/19, 1591/8, 1592/3, 1592/11, 1593/11, 1594/6, 1596/1, 1596/2, 1596/11, 1599/19, 1600/2 (2), 1600/8 (3), 1601/5 (3), 1603/2, 1604/8, 1605/9 (2), 1609/1 (2), 1609/17, 1611/14, 1612/13, 1613/1, 1615/13 (2), 1616/10, 1619/16, 1622/4
- Cavaccio G. M. → Cavaccio Giovanni
- Cavaccio J. → Cavaccio Giovanni
- Cavali → Cavalli Francesco
- Cavaliere Emilio de': 1591/7 (5)
- Cavaliere P.: 1590/13 (2)
- Cavalli Francesco (Cavali; Bruni F. detto Cavalli): 1634/7, 1645/3, 1650/5, 1656/1 (3), 1656/4 (2), 1668/2 (2)
- Cavallino Giovanni: 1608/17
- Cavendish Michael: 1592/7, 1599/9, 1601/16, 1611/9, 1621/11
- Cavillon Anthoine: [1538/15], 1538/16, 1540/15
- Cavriola: 1624/3 (3)
- Cazzati Maurizio: 1646/3, 1646/4 (3), 1651/7 (36), 1656/1, 1656/4 (2), 1659/6 (29), 1668/2
- C. B. (C. Bernard? C. Beutner?): 1660/3 (14)
- Ceballos Rodrigo: 1576/8 (3)
- Cecchelli (M° di cappella in S. Maria Maggiore): 1647/2
- Cecchelli Carlo (M° di cappella del Giesù): 1645/2 (3), 1646/7 (2), 1647/2, 1648/1 (2), 1649/2, 1650/1, 1651/1, 1652/1 (2), 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2), 1655/1, 1661/1 (2), 1664/1
- Cecchina Francesca: 1621/14
- Cecchini Tommaso: 1626/2 (8), 1626/4 (12)
- Celano Francesco: 1566/9 (2), 1566/10 (5)
- Celano Giacomo: 1592/22
- Celestani Vincenzo: 1617/12 (28)
- Cellarius Simon: 1538/1 (2), 1540/5 (2), 1542/12 (2)
- Cellini Clemente: 1670/1
- Cenci Giuseppe: 1621/16 (2), 1629/9
- Cenui Giovanni Battista: 1607/11
- Cera H. → Ciera Ippolito
- Cerasolo Francesco: 1621/15 (2)

- Cerreto Scipione (Cerretto S.): 1608/14 (2), 1609/16
 Cerretto S. → Cerreto Scipione
 Certon Pierre: 1534/9, 1534/11, 1534/13 (6), 1534/14 (4),
 1535/6, 1536/3 (2), 1536/4 (4), 1536/5 (3), 1537/3 (2),
 1537/4 (4), 1538/10, 1538/11 (2), 1538/12 (7),
 1538/13 (3), 1538/14 (3), 1538/16, 1538/17 (2),
 1538/18, 1538/19 (2), 1539/13, 1539/15 (5), 1539/17
 (4), [1539/20], 1540/2 (2), 1540/9 (2), 1540/10 (7),
 1540/11 (4), 1540/12 (3), 1540/13 (3), 1540/14 (5),
 1540/15, 1540/16 (2), 1540/17, 1541/5 (8), 1541/7
 (2), 1541/8 (2), 1542/13 (7), 1542/14 (6), 1542/18,
 1543/7 (7), 1543/9 (2), 1543/11 (2), 1543/19 (6),
 1543/21, 1544/5, 1544/6, 1544/7 (3), 1544/12, 1545/7
 (5), 1545/8 (3), 1545/9 (3), 1545/12 (4), 1546/1 (2),
 1546/12, 1546/14 (7), 1546/24, 1546/27, 1547/8 (4),
 1547/9, 1547/10, 1547/11, 1547/12, 1547/27, 1548/3
 (3), 1548/4 (3), 1548/5 (2), 1549/10, 1549/14 (4),
 1549/17 (4), 1549/18 (5), 1549/19 (7), 1549/20 (3),
 1549/21 (2), 1549/22 (5), 1549/28 (5), 1550/5 (2),
 1550/6 (4), 1550/7 (4), 1550/8 (4), 1550/10, 1550/11
 (2), 1550/12, 1551/4 (5), 1551/5 (5), 1551/6 (4),
 1551/7 (2), 1551/8, 1551/9, 1552/6 (2), 1553/1,
 1553/5, 1553/7 (6), 1553/15, 1553/18 (2), 1553/19
 (2), 1553/23 (3), 1553/26 (5), 1553/36, 1554/7,
 1554/21, 1554/25, 1554/26 (10), 1554/33 (2), 1555/4,
 1555/7, 1555/23 (2), 1556/14, 1556/15 (3), 1556/16
 (2), 1556/31, 1557/8, 1557/12 (2), 1557/15 (2),
 1558/4, 1559/8 (3), 1559/10 (2), 1559/11 (2),
 1559/14, 1559/15 (2), 1559/21, 1559/26, 1560/2 (2),
 1560/3a, 1560/3b (2), 1560/27, 1561/3 (3), 1561/4
 (2), 1561/6, 1561/7 (2), 1562/2, 1562/4, 1564/7,
 1564/8, 1565/2 (2), 1565/3 (3), 1565/9, 1567/5 (3),
 1567/6 (2), 1568/9, 1569/6, 1569/13 (2), 1569/14 (2),
 1571/4, 1571/16, 1572/2 (2), 1573/6, 1573/9, 1578/4
 (4), 1578/6, 1591/27 (4)
 Ceruti Cesare: 1585/22 (2), 1588/14
 Ceruti Ercole (Ceruto E.): 1588/14, 1588/18
 Ceruto E. → Ceruti Ercole
 Cerveau Pierre: 1615/7
 Cervia C.: 1579/4
 Cervius Christophorus: 1567/1
 Cesena Bartolomeo: 1615/13 (2)
 Cesena Giovanni Battista: 1607/3 (9), 1622/2 (9), 1623/2,
 1626/2 (14), 1626/4 (6), 1627/2, 1628/2 (2)
 Cesena Pellegrino: 1505/3 (5), 1505/4 (2), 1505/6,
 1507/3, 1509/2, 1511
 Cesi Pietro: 1668/1, 1672/1
 Cesti Remigio: 1663/3, 1679/6 (2)
 Chacón F.: 1581/13
 Chainée Joannes: 1568/2 (3), 1568/3 (2), 1568/4, 1568/5,
 1568/6
 Chaistaignerais Mme. de la: 1699/7
 Chamaterò H. → Camaterò Ippolito
 Chamaterò I. → Camaterò Ippolito
 Champion Nicolas: 1542/6, 1569/1
 Chancy François de: 1631/6 (12)
 Charbonniere: 1613/8 (6)
 Charles d'Argentille: 1542/16, 1544/3, 1553/18
 Charpentier Marc'Antoine: 1695/3, 1695/4 (2), 1696/1
 (10)
 Chastelain Joannes (Chasteleyn): 1553/16, 1553/24 (3),
 1553/33, 1554/3, 1555/9, [1556/5], 1556/6, 1556/11,
 [1556/17], [1556/19], 1558/4, 1580/4
 Chasteleyn → Chastelain Joannes
 Cherici Sebastiano: 1670/1, [c.1697/8]
 Chéron: 1700/2
 Cherubini Nicolò: 1646/2
 Chevalier: 1567/11, 1621/9, 1631/6 (14)
 Chevrier: 1539/15
 Chezam Alexander: 1621/19
 Chiapani Giovanni (Chiappani G.): 1624/2 (3), 1626/3
 Chiappani G. → Chiapani Giovanni
 Chicano: 1699/8
 Child William: 1652/10, 1655/5 (3), 1658/5, 1663/6,
 1667/6 (2), 1672/5, 1673/4
 Chiese Bastiano: 1608/24 (3)
 Chinelli Giovanni Battista: 1641/3, 1642/4 (2), 1656/4 (2)
 Chinelli Marc'Antonio: 1651/2
 Christianus Johannes: 1625/6 (4)
 Chrysoponus Andrea: 1579/7 (100)
 Church John: [1699/4] (2), 1699/5, 1699/6 (4), 1700/6
 Ciera Ippolito (Cera H.): 1554/16, 1555/1, 1563/23 (2)
 Cifra Antonio: 1615/15 (12), 1616/2 (7), 1617/13 (11),
 1620/5 (17), 1621/5 (17), 1622/2 (19), 1623/2 (14),
 1626/2 (6), 1626/4 (2), 1627/1 (14), 1627/2 (2),
 1638/5
 Cilano G. G. → Cilano Joannes Jacopo
 Cilano Joannes Jacopo (Cilano G. G.): 1591/26, 1595/14,
 1600/10, 1605/21
 Cima Andrea: 1606/15, 1610/4 (2), 1615/13, 1617/2 (4),
 1626/5 (3)
 Cima Giovanni Paolo: 1598/13 (3), 1606/15 (27),
 1608/13 (6), 1610/1 (2), 1610/4 (50), 1612/3 (2),
 1617/2, 1619/4, 1620/2, 1626/5 (3)
 Cima Paolo: 1620/2
 Cima Tullio: 1616/5, 1642/1 (3), 1643/2 (3), 1646/2
 Cimello Tomaso: 1547/7, 1549/31, 1577/9
 Cirlerus → Zyrler Stephan
 Ciron G. I.: 1553/23
 Cirot Noël: 1535/6 (2)
 Cirullo Giovanni Antonio: 1607/15 (16), 1616/10 (2)
 Clark Jeremiah (Clarke J.): 1693/1 (2), 1698/2 (2), 1698/6
 (3), [1699/4], 1699/5 (2), 1699/6 (3), 1700/1, 1700/6,
 1700/8 (2), 1700/9
 Clarke: 1700/6
 Clarke J. → Clark Jeremiah
 Claux Joannes: 1553/13
 Clavius Cristophorus: 1596/2
 Clayton Thomas: 1673/5, 1682/7 (3)
 Clemens non Papa: 1529/4, 1536/5, 1537/4, 1538/11 (3),
 1538/14, 1539/15, 1540/9 (3), 1541/5, 1543/9,
 1543/16, 1545/16 (9), 1546/6 (2), 1546/7, 1546/12,
 1547/2, 1547/5 (2), 1547/6 (4), 1549/8, 1549/11 (11),
 1549/24, 1549/25, 1549/27, 1549/29 (8), 1550/6,
 1550/13 (8), 1550/14 (4), 1551/1 (3), 1551/4 (3),
 1551/5 (3), 1551/9, 1551/19, [1552/7] (3), [1552/8]
 (12), [1552/9] (2), 1552/12 (6), 1552/13 (2), 1552/14,
 1552/15 (2), 1553/4 (3), 1553/6 (4), 1553/8 (11),
 1553/9 (6), 1553/10 (5), 1553/11 (9), 1553/12 (4),
 1553/13 (5), 1553/14 (3), 1553/15 (4), 1553/16,

- 1553/24 (7), 1553/25 (5), 1553/33 (5), 1554/1 (8),
1554/2 (2), 1554/3 (7), 1554/5 (6), 1554/6 (6), 1554/8,
1554/9 (2), 1554/10 (7), 1554/11 (4), 1554/12 (2),
1554/13 (4), 1554/14 (8), 1554/15 (7), 1554/16 (5),
1554/21, 1554/22 (5), 1554/23 (6), 1554/24 (2),
1554/31 (5), 1555/4 (5), 1555/5 (6), 1555/6 (4),
1555/7 (3), 1555/8 (5), 1555/9 (5), 1555/10 (4),
1555/11 (4), 1555/12 (4), 1555/13 (7), 1555/14 (4),
1555/20, 1555/21 (2), [1555/22], 1556/3, [1556/4] (6),
[1556/5] (3), 1556/6 (2), [1556/7] (3), 1556/8 (4),
[1556/9] (12), 1556/10, 1556/11, [1556/17] (3),
[1556/18] (2), [1556/19] (4), 1557/10, 1557/12,
1558/4 (7), 1558/5 (6), [1558/8] (3), 1559/1 (38),
1559/2 (21), [1559/4] (4), [1559/5] (5), 1560/2 (16),
1560/3 (6), 1560/7 (6), 1562/3 (4), 1563/3, 1564/1 (2),
1564/2, 1564/4, 1564/5 (10), 1565/2, 1565/3 (2),
1565/22 (3), 1567/2, 1568/23, 1569/4 (2), 1569/5,
1569/9 (4), 1569/11, 1570/1 (4), 1570/8 (8), 1571/16
(11), 1572/2 (2), 1572/11 (5), 1573/4 (7), 1573/27,
1574/13 (2), 1575/2, 1575/17 (3), 1577/11 (4),
1577/12, 1578/1 (2), 1578/24 (2), 1580/4 (2),
1582/15, 1583/23, 1583/24 (11), 1588/3, 1589/5 (8),
1589/17, 1596/3, 1599/18 (2), 1605/1, 1608/1,
1608/11 (7), 1613/7 (8), 1617/6 (8), 1625/1a, 1640/6
(7), 1644/3 (5)
- Clérambault Louis Nicolas: 1697/2, 1697/5
Clereau Pierre: [1539/20] (3), 1557/12, 1570/9 (4),
1574/3 (2)
- Clerico Paolo: 1562/15 (18)
- Cleve Joannes de (van): 1553/8, 1553/10, 1555/12,
1558/4, 1568/1, 1568/2, 1568/3 (3), 1568/6, 1583/24
(2)
- Clibano Jeronimo de: 1505/2
Clibano Nicasius de: 1505/1
Coates A.: 1678/4 (10)
- Cobb John: 1648/4, 1652/10 (5), 1558/5 (3), 1663/6 (6),
1667/6 (3), 1669/5, 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3), 1679/7 (3)
- Cobb Richard: 1655/5 (4)
- Cobbold William: 1592/7 (11), 1599/9 (4), 1601/16,
1611/9 (5), 1621/11, 1643/6
- Cobrise: 1553/13
- Cocci Giovanni: 1659/3 (5)
- Cocciola Giovanni Battista: 1615/13, 1627/1
- Cochet Gobert: 1530/4 (2)
- Cochlaeus Johannes: 1533/3, 1547/1
- “Coco monsieur”: 1697/2, 1699/2
- Cocq Gerard de: 1553/25
- Coda Federico: 1615/13 (2), 1620/2, 1626/5 (2)
- Codenno Giovanni (Coudenno G.; Coudeno G.): 1584/11,
1598/8, 1604/8
- Coffin: 1617/8 (4), 1617/9 (2), 1618/9 (7), 1619/10 (6),
1621/13 (2)
- Colaiani Giuseppe: 1616/10 (2), 1686/5
- Colander Anton: 1643/7 (10)
- Colasse Pascal (Collasse P.): 1691/2 (2), 1692/2 (2),
1692/5, 1692/6, 1692/7 (2), 1693/3 (4), 1694/2 (2),
1694/3, 1695/4 (17), 1696/1 (31)
- Coleman Charles: 1651/6 (5), 1652/7 (11), 1652/8 (6),
1652/9 (2), 1653/7 (9), 1655/5 (72), 1659/5 (8),
1661/4 (5), 1662/8 (41), 1666/4 (5), 1669/5 (10),
1669/6 (3), 1682/9 (5)
- Coleman Edward: 1653/7 (2), 1659/5 (2), 1667/6, 1669/5
(3), 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3), 1678/4, 1680/5
- Coler Martin: 1667/7 (12)
- Colerus David: 1567/1
- Colignon: 1700/2
- Colin Guil.: [c.1550/24]
- Colin Pierre: 1538/12, [1539/11] (4), 1541/5 (2), 1542/5
(3), 1542/7, 1543/7, 1545/12, 1547/2 (3), 1549/19,
1550/12, 1551/1, 1553/3, 1553/4, 1553/8, 1554/12,
1555/13 (2), 1555/14, 1556/8, [1558/8] (2), 1578/4,
1583/24, [c.1590/2] (2)
- Collasse P. → Colasse Pascal
- Colinet de Lannoy: [c.1535/14]
- Collet: 1699/2 (3)
- Colombani O. → Colombano Orazio
- Colombano Orazio (Colombani O.; Columbanus O.;
Columbano H.; Columbano O.): 1588/18, 1588/19,
1590/5, 1590/7, 1592/3, 1592/11, 1593/3, 1597/15,
1598/9, 1612/13, 1616/10 (2), 1619/16, 1649/1
- Colombi Giovanni Bernardo: 1605/7, 1612/2 (2), 1616/10
(2), 1619/5 (3)
- Colonna Giovanni Paolo: 1668/2, 1670/1, 1685/1,
[c.1697/8] (2)
- Columbani O. → Colombano Orazio
- Columbano Francesco: 1653/1
- Columbano H. → Colombano Orazio
- Columbano O. → Colombano Orazio
- Columbini Francesco: 1611/2, 1615/4, 1615/5 (2)
- Coma Annibale: 1585/16, 1585/22 (15), 1586/9, 1587/6,
1588/14, 1588/18, 1588/20, 1590/20, 1592/13,
1593/5, 1597/15, 1600/8, 1601/5, 1601/18, 1604/13
(2)
- Coma Antonio: 1614/5 (32)
- Coma Giacomo: 1614/5 (3)
- Comanedo Flaminio: 1615/13, 1617/2 (2), 1619/4
- Comes Bartholomaeus: 1553/9, 1555/11 (3), 1555/12 (2),
1556/8
- Cometta Agintus: 1628/3
- Comis Michel de: 1567/13, 1568/12 (2), 1568/13 (2),
1568/16, 1585/19, 1590/17
- Compenius Christoph: 1657/3
- Compère Loyset: 1501/16, 1502/1 (5), 1502/2 (6),
1503/1, 1504/1, 1504/3 (4), 1505/1 (2), 1505/5 (2),
1512/1, 1519/2, [1521/4], 1531/5, [c.1535/14] (8),
1536/13 (3), 1538/1 (11), 1538/9 (2), 1541/2, 1542/8
(2), 1549/16
- Conforti Giovanni Luca: 1588/26
- Conradi Giovanni Battista (Corradi G. B.): 1619/4,
1623/3
- Conradi Nicolaus: 1556/3
- Conradini Stefano: 1672/2
- Conseil Jean: [c.1528/5], [c.1528/6], 1529/2 (2), 1529/3,
1530/3, 1530/5, 1531/1, 1532/12, 1534/4 (2), 1534/6
(3), 1534/9, 1534/10, 1535/3, 1535/4, 1538/6, 1539/8,
1539/10 (2), 1540/7, 1541/2, 1542/16, 1545/3,
1547/6, 1549/3, 1549/9 (2), 1549/15, 1553/5,
1554/10, 1554/11 (2), 1554/35, 1559/2, [1560/1],
1562/28, 1578/15
- Consoni Paolo: 1590/13

- Constantin Louis: 1646/11, [1646/12], 1649/7 (5), [1649/8] (5)
 Constanzi Ottavio: 1594/2 (2)
 Constanzia A.: 1612/4 (2)
 Contini G. → Contino Giovanni
 Contino Giovanni (Contino J.; Contini G.): 1549/31, 1553/28, 1557/23, 1557/25, 1559/1, 1561/15 (2), 1562/5, 1562/6 (2), 1563/15, 1566/3, 1566/23 (2), 1569/20 (8), 1570/15, 1575/15 (2), 1584/15 (5), 1585/19, 1589/12, 1592/1
 Contino J. → Contino Giovanni
 Converset: 1699/7
 Conversi Andrea: 1593/4
 Conversi Girolamo: 1583/14 (2), 1583/15 (2), 1584/12 (3), 1585/19, 1587/14 (2), 1588/29 (2), 1589/8 (6), 1590/17, 1590/29, 1592/22, 1593/4, 1600/5a, 1600/18 (2)
 Cook Robert: 1655/5 (4), 1662/8 (4)
 Cooke Henry: 1667/6 (4)
 Cooke R.: 1651/6 (5)
 Cooper Robert: 1530/6 (3)
 Coperario John: 1614/7 (2), 1614/20 (3), 1614/22 (3), 1648/7 (4)
 Coppola Gio. Jacopo: 1588/23
 Copus Caspar: 1564/4
 Copus Nicolaus: 1545/5 (2)
 Coradini → Corradini Nicolò
 Coradino N. → Corradini Nicolò
 Cordeilles C.: 1540/16 (3), 1540/17
 Corelli Arcangelo: [1698/7] (2)
 Corfini G. → Corfini Giacomo
 Corfini Giacomo (Corfini G.): 1561/10, 1569/18, 1570/16, 1585/1, 1590/5 (6), 1591/8, 1596/8
 Cornali Lodovico: 1617/7 (2), 1623/2
 Cornazzani Fileno (Cornazzano F.; Cornazzoni F.): 1569/19, 1575/11 (2), 1585/17, 1591/26, 1595/14, 1596/2 (2), 1600/10, 1604/7, 1605/21, [c.1610/18], 1616/2, 1624/1
 Cornazzano Alberto: 1624/1
 Cornazzano F. → Cornazzani Fileno
 Cornazzoni F. → Cornazzani Fileno
 Corneille: 1696/2 (2), 1699/2 (2), 1700/2 (2)
 Cornel de Milan: 1553/25
 Cornet Severin: 1572/2, 1574/3 (9), 1575/4 (15), 1577/3 (3), 1581/1 (25), 1581/4 (19), 1581/7 (23), 1585/1 (3), 1597/10
 Cornetti Paolo: 1642/4, 1646/4, 1647/3 (10), 1659/3
 Cornysh T.: 1530/6 (4)
 Corona Agostino: 1590/25, 1592/3, 1593/7 (2)
 Corona Giovanni: 1569/26
 Coronetta Rinaldo: 1598/7, 1598/9
 Corradi G. B. → Conradi Giovanni Battista
 Corradi Nicolò: 1648/1, 1661/1
 Corradini Nicolò (Coradini; Coradino N.; Corradino N.): 1615/13, 1620/2, 1628/3, 1643/7 (2)
 Corradino N. → Corradini Nicolò
 Corsi Bernardo: 1616/2
 Corsi Giuseppe: 1659/1, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1 (2), 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1
 Corsi Simon: 1631/5 (2)
 Corsini Giuliano: 1604/3
 Corsini Jacopo: 1583/10
 Cortecchia Francesco: 1539/22 (2), 1539/24, 1539/25 (9), 1540/18 (3), 1541/9 (2), 1541/12, 1541/15 (4), 1541/17 (3), 1542/16 (2), 1542/17 (5), 1543/17 (4), 1543/18 (4), 1543/20, 1545/20 (3), 1546/17 (2), 1547/13 (4), 1550/16 (2), [c.1551/12] (2), 1552/21 (2), 1558/14 (2), 1564/1, 1556/25 (2), 1568/14, 1581/6 (2), 1585/20 (2), 1589/12, 1603/9 (2), 1608/14, 1625/7
 Cortolaino: 1571/9
 Cosson J.: 1539/18, 1541/13, 1542/18, 1543/21, 1543/23, 1556/20 (3), 1556/21, 1559/21
 Cossonio Carlo Donato: 1668/2, 1679/1, 1681/1
 Cossuino Antonio: 1569/19
 Costa Gasparo: 1585/17, 1589/11, 1591/15, 1592/11, 1594/19 (23), 1600/6, 1601/8, 1605/20, 1607/14, 1608/22, 1613/13, 1619/16
 Costa Giovanni Paolo: 1610/10
 Costantini Alessandro: 1614/3 (2), 1615/1, 1616/1 (2), 1618/3 (2), 1620/1, 1621/1 (2), 1621/3, 1621/14 (7), 1621/15 (2), 1622/10 (4), 1622/11, 1639/2 (2)
 Costantini Fabio: 1614/3 (2), 1615/1, 1616/1 (2), 1618/3 (4), 1620/1 (2), 1621/1 (2), 1621/14 (8), 1622/10 (5), 1626/3, 1634/1 (23), 1639/2 (11)
 Coste Gaspard: 1538/16 (2), 1538/17 (2), [1539/11], [1539/20] (3), 1540/13, 1540/15 (2), 1540/16 (3), 1540/17, 1541/7 (2), 1541/8 (2), 1542/5, 1543/14, [c.1550/24]
 Costeley Guillaume: 1554/20, 1554/21, 1557/11, 1559/11, 1560/3a, 1562/4, 1565/8 (2), 1565/9, 1567/11 (9), 1568/10a (3), 1569/17 (4), 1573/9, 1575/4 (14), 1578/8 (2), 1578/13 (2), 1584/12, 1589/5, 1599/18, 1608/11, 1613/7
 Coudenno G. → Codenno Giovanni
 Coudeno G. → Codenno Giovanni
 Couillart: 1534/3
 Couperin François: 1697/2
 Courteville: 1693/5, 1695/6 (6), 1698/2
 Courteville John: 1686/3, 1687/5, 1688/9, 1691/6 (4)
 Courteville Raphael (Ralph): 1685/7, 1687/4 (3), 1688/8, 1688/9 (3), 1689/6 (3), 1691/5 (6), 1691/7 (6), 1692/8, 1693/6 (2), 1693/8 (2), 1694/5, 1694/7, 1695/7 (2), 1695/8, 1695/11 (2), 1695/12, 1696/7 (3), 1696/10, [1698/8] (6), 1699/4 (2), 1699/5, 1700/6, 1700/9 (3)
 Courtois → Courtoys Jean
 Courtoys Henry: 1580/10
 Courtoys Jean (Courtois): 1529/2, 1532/9 (2), 1532/10 (2), 1534/5, 1534/6 (2), 1534/12 (2), 1534/14, 1537/1, 1538/2, 1538/12, 1538/13 (4), 1538/14, 1539/6, 1539/9, 1539/12, 1539/15, 1540/7 (6), 1540/10, 1540/12, 1542/18, 1543/3, 1543/21, 1544/12, 1545/2, 1545/4, 1545/14 (3), 1547/5, 1554/11 (3), 1559/2, 1559/21, 1564/6, 1569/2, 1577/11
 Courtoys Lambert: 1562/8, 1563/7, 1580/10 (8)
 Courville Thibault de: 1576/3 (3), 1614/10 (3), 1615/11 (2)
 Cozzi Carlo: 1649/5 (23)
 Cozzolani Chiara Margherita: 1649/6
 C.P.F. Bruni → Bruni Caletto Pietro, frate

- Craen Nicolas: 1502/1, 1504/1, 1504/3, [c.1535/14] (2),
 1536/13, 1538/9, 1547/1
 Cramer Casparo: 1641/4 (20)
 Cramoisy L.: 1568/10a (2)
 Cranfield W.: 1621/11
 Cranford William: 1621/11, 1643/6, 1651/6, 1652/10 (2),
 1658/5 (4), 1663/6 (6), 1667/6 (7), 1672/5 (3), 1673/4
 (3)
 Crantz A.: 1624/18 (2)
 Crequillon Thomas: 1543/14 (6), 1543/15 (5), 1543/16
 (6), 1544/10 (4), [1544/11] (36), 1544/12 (2), 1544/20
 (3), 1545/1 (3), 1545/3, 1545/14 (6), 1545/16 (8),
 1545/17, 1546/3 (2), 1546/4, 1546/6, 1546/7 (2),
 1546/8 (2), 1546/12, 1547/5 (5), 1547/6 (7), 1547/27,
 1548/2 (5), 1549/1 (10), 1549/7, 1549/8 (2), 1549/19,
 1549/25, 1549/27 (2), 1549/29 (7), 1550/2 (2),
 1550/10, 1550/12, 1550/13 (4), [c.1550/22] (2),
 [c.1550/23] (2), 1551/1 (3), 1551/9 (4), [1552/7] (18),
 [1552/8] (10), [1552/9] (4), 1552/10 (16), 1552/12
 (7), 1552/13 (4), 1552/14 (10), 1552/15 (15), 1552/29
 (8), 1552/30, 1553/4, 1553/8 (3), 1553/9 (3), 1553/10,
 1553/11 (2), 1553/12 (2), 1553/13, 1553/14, 1553/15
 (3), 1553/16, 1553/19, 1553/24 (3), 1553/25 (7),
 1553/33 (8), 1554/1 (5), 1554/2 (2), 1554/3, 1554/5
 (5), 1554/6 (3), 1554/8, 1554/9, 1554/10, 1554/11
 (11), 1554/12 (3), 1554/13 (2), 1554/14 (7), 1554/15,
 1554/16 (6), 1554/21 (4), 1554/22 (12), 1554/23 (7),
 1554/24 (7), 1555/4 (4), 1555/5 (3), 1555/6 (2),
 1555/7 (2), 1555/8 (2), 1555/9 (2), 1555/10, 1555/11
 (2), 1555/14 (2), 1555/20 (11), 1555/21 (15),
 [1556/4], [1556/5], 1556/6, [1556/7], [1556/9] (2),
 1556/11, [1556/17] (5), [1556/18] (2), [1556/19] (3),
 1556/29, 1557/10, 1557/11 (3), 1557/12, 1558/4,
 1558/5 (4), 1558/20 (4), 1559/1 (6), 1559/2 (6),
 [1559/4] (2), [1559/5] (4), 1560/2 (3), 1560/3 (3),
 1560/7 (13), 1561/7 (2), 1562/3 (9), 1564/1, 1564/5
 (2), 1564/22, 1565/2, 1568/1 (3), 1568/8, 1568/23,
 1569/4, 1569/5, 1569/9 (9), 1569/10 (4), 1569/11 (2),
 1569/14, 1570/1 (2), 1570/8 (7), 1571/16 (4), 1572/2
 (8), 1572/12 (3), 1573/4 (6), 1574/3 (11), 1574/13 (2),
 1575/17, 1576/8 (3), 1577/2 (3), 1577/3 (2), 1577/11
 (2), 1577/12 (3), 1578/1, 1578/14 (11), 1578/24 (7),
 1582/15, 1583/22, 1583/23 (2), 1583/24 (5), 1586/23,
 1588/31, 1589/5 (7), 1589/17, 1599/18 (2), 1605/18
 (2), 1605/19, 1608/11 (5), 1611/20 (2), 1613/7 (7),
 1617/6 (7), 1626/15, 1640/6 (6), 1644/3 (6)
 Cremonese Ambrosio: 1646/3 (2), 1646/4
 Cremonese Galeazzo: 1613/12
 Cresci Horatio: 1581/11 (4), 1587/13 (2), 1589/16
 Crespel Joannes: 1549/29, [1552/8], [1552/9], [1552/11]
 (6), 1552/12 (2), 1552/13 (2), 1552/14 (5), 1552/15,
 1553/16, 1553/24 (4), 1553/25 (2), 1554/8, 1554/9
 (2), 1554/22, 1554/23 (2), 1554/24 (2), 1555/4,
 1555/8, 1555/20 (5), 1555/21, [1556/7], [1556/17],
 [1556/19], 1557/12, 1564/1, 1569/11
 Cressoni Semideo: 1588/14
 Cristiaen: 1646/11, [1646/12] (3)
 Crivellati Domenico: 1629/9
 Crivelli Arcangelo (Crivelli A.; Arcangelo da Bergamo):
 1582/3, 1582/4, 1585/29, 1588/10, 1589/7, 1589/11,
 1590/15, 1591/14, 1595/5, 1597/15, 1599/6 (2),
 1599/19, 1600/4, 1601/8, 1604/8, 1607/2, 1607/14,
 1608/22, 1610/14, 1614/3 (2), 1615/1, 1616/1,
 1620/1, 1621/1 (2)
 Crivelli Domenico: 1626/2
 Crivelli Giovanni Battista: 1619/5, 1624/2 (3), 1624/11
 (2), 1629/5 (3), 1649/1 (4), 1653/1 (4)
 Crivello A. → Crivelli Arcangelo
 Croatti Francesco: 1612/3, 1617/1 (4), 1621/2
 Croce Giovanni (Croce J.): 1586/1 (2), 1587/6, 1588/19,
 1588/20, 1589/8, 1590/7, 1590/15 (2), 1592/3,
 1592/11, 1592/14, 1593/3, 1594/6, 1595/5, 1597/15,
 1597/23 (5), 1597/24 (3), 1598/2, 1598/6, 1599/1,
 1599/2, 1600/2 (2), 1601/5, 1601/7, 1601/18, 1604/13
 (2), 1605/2 (19), 1605/7, 1605/9, 1607/16 (18),
 1609/14, 1609/15, 1609/17, 1610/5 (9), 1610/14 (2),
 1611/1, 1612/2 (4), 1612/3 (3), 1612/13, 1613/1,
 1613/2 (4), 1613/13, 1617/1 (3), 1617/24 (5), 1619/6,
 1619/16, 1620/6, 1621/2 (2), 1622/2 (2), 1623/2 (3),
 1626/2, 1627/1 (3), 1627/2, 1630/1
 Croce J. → Croce Giovanni
 Crofts William: [1699/4] (4), 1699/5, 1700/1, 1700/9 (3)
 Croix de la → De la Croix
 Croone R.: 1684/3
 Crotti A.: 1626/2 (2)
 C. S. (Steiler? C. Stephani?): 1660/3 (18)
 Cuprarius Christoph: 1551/17
 Curingen D.: 1554/8
 Cursi Bernardo: 1623/2
 Cuti Donat' Antonio: 1630/4
 Cutting Francis: 1596/20 (12)
 Cybot Noël: 1530/5, 1534/7
 Cyron: 1549/27, 1551/9

D

- Dado Alessandro: 1619/11
 Dalbi C.: 1539/10
 Dal Cedraro Francesco: 1571/12 (2), 1590/20
 Dalla Balla: 1584/4, 1587/7 (29), 1589/10 (2)
 Dalla Casa N. detto da Udine: 1585/1, 1593/3
 Dalla Gostena Giovanni Battista (Gostena G. B.):
 1585/27, 1589/13 (20), 1596/11, 1599/15 (3),
 1596/11, 1599/15 (3), 1599/18 (28), 1605/4 (3),
 1609/6 (3), 1610/3, 1612/3 (2)
 Da L'Occa Alberto (Dall Occha A.): 1582/5, 1586/10,
 1591/9
 Dal Occha A. → Da L'Occa Alberto
 Dal Pozzo Vincenzo: 1607/29 (2), 1629/1
 Dal Sole Francesco: 1587/7 1589/10
 D'Altomonte Maurizio: 1600/6
 Daman William: 1648/7
 Damascene Alexander: 1684/3 (4), 1685/5 (3), 1685/6,
 1686/3 (2) 1687/3, 1687/4 (3), 1687/5, 1688/8,
 1690/5, 1691/6, 1691/7, 1693/6, 1694/5
 Damasceno Giovanni: 1616/2 (3), 1626/2
 D'Amato Teseo: 1619/11 (2)

- Dambert: 1532/11, 1539/12, 1539/15, 1544/9, 1545/4, 1549/20, 1555/10, [1556/17], 1564/6
 Damianus → Goes Damianus
 D'Ana Francesco → Anna Francesco
 Danckerts Ghiselino: 1540/7, 1545/2, 1555/27, 1557/17, 1558/12, 1559/18, 1564/1, 1569/21, 1582/7
 Danctinio: 1692/6, 1693/3
 Dandrieu Pierre (Andrieu d'): 1697/2, 1699/2 (2)
 D'Angelo Paolo: 1567/22
 D'Anglebert H. → Anglebert Henry d'
 Daser Ludwig: 1589/17, 1590/30, 1594/3, 1617/24 (2)
 Dattari Ghinolfo (Dattaro G.): 1569/24, /19
 Dattaro G. → Dattari Ghinolfo
 Dauphine Mme la: 1699/7
 Dauxerre: 1544/7, 1549/18, 1549/28, 1551/6
 "D. D. A. C.": 1624/3 (2)
 De Antiquis G. → Antiquis Giovanni de
 De Antiquis S.: 1600/10
 Debillon J. (De Billon J.): 1534/8, 1556/20
 De Billon J. → Debillon J.
 De Boulland: 1551/9 (2)
 De Bousset → Du Bousset
 De Bussy: 1545/12, 1553/19, 1553/22, 1553/23 (4), 1554/25, 1554/26, 1554/27 (2), 1554/33, 1557/13 (2), 1559/13 (6), 1559/26, 1561/2 (2), 1561/3 (4), 1561/4, 1561/7 (2), 1567/4 (2), 1567/5 (4), 1567/6, 1570/10 (3), 1573/6 (4), 1573/15 (3), 1575/5, 1578/7 (2), 1578/9, 1578/14, 1578/15, 1583/7, 1583/8
 De Capella Giovanni Francesco: 1549/22 (3), 1549/24 (2), 1549/26 (3), 1549/27 (3), 1550/9
 De Civita Giacomo (De Civita J.): 1622/2 (3), /1, 1627/2 (2)
 De Civita J. → De Civita Giacomo
 De Comis M.: 1567/3
 Dedekind Henning: 1588/30 (11)
 De Egidiis Lorenzo: 1569/29 (2)
 Deering: 1652/10, 1672/5 (2), 1673/4 (2)
 Deering Lady: 1659/5, 1669/5
 Deering R. → Dering Richard
 Degli Antichi A. → Antico Andrea
 Degli Antiqui A. → Antico Andrea
 Degli Antonii Pietro: 1680/7
 Degli Atti Fr.: 1615/3
 De Grandis Vincenzo: 1615/1, 1616/1 (2), 1618/3, 1621/7 (16), 1623/2 (5), 1625/1, 1670/3, 1672/1, 1675/2
 De Grecis Nicolò: 1601/13
 De Horto Joannes: 1564/5
 Dei Cavalieri Emilio → Cavalieri Emilio de'
 Deiss Michel: 1568/2 (3), 1568/3 (3), 1568/4 (6), 1568/5, 1568/6, 1613/2
 De La Croix: 1697/2 (3), 1697/5
 Delafont: 1545/10 (2), 1545/12, 1547/9 (3), 1547/10 (2), 1548/4 (3), 1549/18, 1549/19, 1549/20, 1549/24 (2), 1549/28, 1551/6, 1554/25, 1559/11, 1562/4, 1573/9, 1578/8
 De La Grange: 1673/1 (5)
 De Latre J. → De Lattre Petit Jean Claude
 De Latre Olivier: 1554/6, [1556/17]
 De Lattre → De Lattre Petit Jean Claude
 Delattre → De Lattre Petit Jean Claude
 De Lattre Petit Jean Claude (De Lattre; Delattre; Petit Jean; De Latre J.; Petit Jehan C.): 1540/14, 1541/7, 1547/5, [1552/8], [1552/9], 1552/13 (2), 1552/29 (3), 1553/9 (2), 1553/24, 1554/1, 1554/5, 1554/22 (3), 1554/24 (3), 1554/31 (2), 1555/5, 1555/6 (2), 1555/7 (2), [1555/22] (3), [1556/5], [1556/9], [1556/17] (2), 1558/5, 1560/3, 1560/7, 1562/3, 1564/5, 1569/9, 1569/10 (3), 1569/17, 1570/8, 1572/11, 1573/4, 1574/3, 1578/13, 1580/4, 1589/5 (2), 1608/11 (2), 1613/7 (2), 1617/6 (2), 1640/6 (2), 1644/3 (2)
 De Lauro Girolamo (De Lauro I.): 1517/2 (6), 1520/5 (6), [c.1530/1]
 De Lauro I. → De Lauro Gerolamo
 De Lestanc: 1534/11
 Delipari Michele: 1630/4 (5)
 Della Marra Ettore (Della Marra H.): 1609/16 (2), 1620/18
 Della Porta Giorgio: 1504/4
 Dell'Apparato: 1619/11 (8)
 Dell'Arpa G.L. → Giovanni Leonardo Dell'Arpa
 Della Sala Josquino: 1585/4, 1585/26, 1585/29, 1588/2
 Della Torre Girolamo: 1620/2, 1624/2
 Della Viola Alfonso → Alfonso della Viola
 Delle Palle S. → Scipione delle Palle
 Del Mel Rinaldo: 1587/4 (17), 1585/19, 1585/26 (18), 1585/2 (2), 1586/3 (2), 1586/10, 1588/2 (4), 1588/29, 1590/5 (5), 1590/17, 1591/13 (10), 1591/26, 1592/5, [1595/6] (2), 1595/14, 1596/2, 1597/10 (6), 1597/13, 1597/15 (2), 1598/2 (2), 1599/6, 1600/10, 1601/5 (2), 1605/21, 1607/14 (2), 1610/2
 Del Pergamasco Antonio: 1615/24 (2)
 Del Pezzo Tarquinio: 1577/8
 Del Turco Cavaliere → Del Turco Giovanni
 Del Turco Giovanni (Del Turco Cavaliere): 1602/6, 1602/9 (18), 1604/17, 1605/13, 1606/11, 1614/16 (19), 1615/21, 1616/21, 1617/12 (2), 1617/20
 Del Turco Lorenzo: 1602/9, 1605/13, 1606/11
 Del Vivaio Alberto: 1602/7, 1605/14, 1616/21, 1629/10
 Di Maio J. T. → Maio Joan Tomaso de
 De Mansaro Domenico: 1590/19, 1609/18
 Demantius Christoph: 1618/1, 1621/2 (3), 1623/14, 1625/6 (6)
 De Marini G. → De Marinis Giovanni
 De Marinis Giovanni (De Marini G.): 1574/6, 1596/13 (13), 1597/13, 1597/20, 1601/13 (23), 1604/12 (4)
 Demasse: 1693/2 (4), 1693/3 (3), 1697/2
 De Mayo J. T. → Maio Joan Tomaso de
 De Mitis Agostino: 1590/24
 Demofon A. → Demophon Alexander
 Demonte Colanardo: 1574/5
 Demophon Alexander (Demofon A.): 1507/3 (2), 1508/3, 1511
 Dentice Fabritio: 1577/8, 1591/10, 1603/15 (4), 1605/9, 1617/24
 Dentice Scipione: 1577/8 (2), 1587/12, 1591/2, 1591/18, 1599/6 (4), 1600/5 (2), 1604/15, 1609/16, 1611/17, 1615/14 (3), 1616/11, 1616/13
 Dentici Luigi: 1562/7
 De Piccoli Giovanni: 1590/24
 De Ponte A. → Ponte Adam de

- Deporta (De Porta): 1538/12, 1538/14, 1540/10, 1540/12, 1540/14, 1540/16, 1542/13, 1546/32
 De Porta → Deporta
 De Quadris J. → Quadris Jo. de
 Dering Richardo (Deering R.): 1620/16 (24), 1662/4 (24), 1663/6, 1674/2 (2)
 De Rossi Sforza C.: 1665/5 (2)
 Desbordes (Des Bordes): 1559/11, 1562/4, 1573/9, 1578/3 (2), 1578/8
 Des Bordes → Desbordes
 Desbuisson M. → Du Buisson Michael
 Descaudain Jean: [1543/15]
 Desfontaines Jean: 1683/3, 1692/3, 1692/5, 1695/3 (10), 1696/2 (3), 1697/2 (10), 1697/5, 1698/1 (3), 1699/2 (3), 1700/2 (7)
 Des Fruz (Desfruz): 1536/4, 1538/10, 1538/19, 1548/5
 Desfruz (Des Fruz)
 Desiderii Marco Aurelio: 1642/6
 De Silva Andreas (Silva Andrea de)
 Deslins Joannes: 1568/2, 1568/4
 Deslougues Philippe: 1529/1 (2), 1529/2
 Desmarests [Henry]: 1565/4 (17), 1596/1 (18)0
 Despres Josquin: 1501/7, 1502/1 (4), 1502/2 (3), 1503/1 (5), 1504/1 (8), 1504/3 (6), 1504/4, 1505/1 (9), 1505/2 (4), 1505/4, 1507/5 (4), 1508/1 (3), 1508/3, 1509/3, 1520/4 (8), 1521/3 (2), [1521/4], 1521/5, [c.1521/7] (2), 1522/2, [c.1528/6], 1529/3, 1530/4 (6), 1535/4, 1535/11, [c.1535/13], [1535/14] (8), 1536/1 (6), 1536/11 (2), 1536/13 (7), 1537/1 (14), [c.1537/2] (4), 1538/3 (10), 1538/6 (8), 1538/7 (2), 1538/8, 1538/9 (5), 1538/22 (6), 1539/1 (6), 1539/2 (5), 1539/9 (9), 15340/7 (8), 1542/6, 1542/8, 1542/12, 1543/19, 1544/13, 1545/2 (2), 1545/3 (2), 1545/6 (5), 1545/7 (2), 1545/15 (23), 1546/23, 1546/25 (4), 1546/26 (2), 1546/29 (3), 1547/1 (25), 1547/22 (6), 1547/25 (13), 1549/16 (6), 1549/29, 1552/29 (3), 1552/35 (13), 1553/2 (2), 1553/4 (9), 1553/5 (6), 1553/6 (3), 1553/26, 1553/33 (5), 1554/10 (2), 1554/32 (11), 1555/36, 1558/4 (8), 1558/20 (9), 1559/1 (7), 1559/2 (11), 1562/9, 1562/24, 1562/28, 1563/18, 1564/1, 1564/3 (3), 1564/5, 1565/22 (2), 1568/5, 1568/7 (3), 1572/2 (8), 1574/12, 1574/13, 1578/15 (4), 1578/16, 1578/24 (11), 1583/22, 1583/23, 1583/24, 1589/17, 1590/19, 1590/30 (4), 1591/26 (2), 1591/27, 1594/3 (4), 1595/14, 1600/10 (2), 1605/21 (2), 1609/18
 Destouches: 1699/2 (3)
 Desvoves: 1695/3 (2), 1697/2 (3), 1699/2 (2)
 Deutron F.: 1648/2
 De Vento Ivo: vedi Vento Ivo de
 Devigna Antoine: 1502/2
 De Villers
 De Villa : 1547/9
 De Ysis Pietro: 1577/8 (2)
 De Zachariis Cesare: 1596/2, 1604/7
 D. F.: 1697/2 (4)
 D. H. N. (David Halden Norimberg?): 1610/21 (12)
 Di Bari G. (Giuseppe di Bari)
 Di Bona Giovanni: 1621/8
 Di Costanzo Alesandro: 1616/13 (16)
 Diebold G. → Dietbold Kaspar
 Diesener Gerhard: 1573/6 (2)
 Dietbold Kaspar (Diebold G.): 1663/5 (16), 1688/5 (6)
 Dietrich Sixt: 1535/11 (3), [c.1535/13] (4), [1536/8] (5), 1536/12 (2), 1538/6, 1538/9, 1539/27 (2), 1540/7 (3), 1540/21, 1542/8 (3), 1544/20, 1544/21 (8), 1545/2, 1545/5 (4), 1545/6 (3), 1545/7, 1547/1 (5), 1549/36, 1553/30, 1564/2, 1568/7 (2)
 Di Gregorii Francesco: 1587/6, 1588/20, 1604/13 (2)
 Dilliger Johan: 1626/9 (25), 1638/5
 Di Martino Orazio: 1590/19, 1609/18, 1686/5
 Dinarelli Nadalino: 1587/7, 1589/10
 D'India Sigismondo: 1608/2, 1612/3, 1627/1
 Diniset: 1508/1
 Diomède: 1615/24 (6)
 Diomedes: 1508/3, 1509/2
 Diruta Agostino: 1646/8 (29)
 Diruta Girolamo: 1593/9 (4), 1607/29 (2), 1609/33 (?)
 Divitis Antonius: 1514/1, 1520/3, [1521/4], 1522, 1532/5, 1534/8, 1535/2, 1541/2, 1543/19 (3), 1544/4, 1549/16 (3), 1553/26 (3), 1565/2, 1565/3
 Dix John: 1649/7 (3), [1649/8] (3)
 Dlugorai Alberto: 1603/15 (8)
 D. M. C.: 1679/1, 1681/1
 Dognazzi Francesco: 1613/3, 1618/4 (4)
 Dolci Marco: 1597/7
 Domale G.: 1551/1, 1554/12, [1559/5]
 Domenicho G. B.: 1612/18
 Domi: 1515/2
 Domin. Joannes: 1532/10, 1553/15
 Dominico Joannes: 1575/4
 Donati Ignazio: 1619/5 (2), 1620/2 (7), 1625/3 (20), 1626/3, 1626/5 (2), 1629/5 (5), 1641/2, 1641/3, 1646/4
 Donato Baldassare: 1548/9, 1549/7, 1549/34, [c.1550/19] (26), 1551/10, 1557/23, 1559/20, 1561/10, 1563/15, 1566/27, 1569/20 (3), 1570/15, 1570/17, 1570/21, 1576/2 (7), 1576/5, 1579/3, 1582/15, 1584/4 (2), 1584/15 (3), 1585/37 (2), 1588/21 (3), 1588/29 (2), 1589/5, 1589/12, 1591/10, 1593/5, 1594/19, 1597/7, 1598/9, 1600/2, 1600/5 (3), 1606/8, 1608/11, 1609/1 (2), 1613/2, 1613/7, 1617/6, 1640/6, 1644/3
 Donfrid Joan: 1622/2
 Dorati Gironimo: 1617/1 (2)
 Dorati Nicolò: 1552/25, 1561/14 (22), 1585/1, 1585/3
 D'Orey R. → Orey Robert d'
 Dorle Gilles: 1529/1
 Doublet: 1536/4, 1536/5
 Doussera P.: 1543/14
 Dowland John: 1592/7 (28), 1596/20 (7), 1599/9 (31), 1600/6 (2), 1603/15 (5), 1607/28, 1610/20 (4), 1610/22 (3), 1610/23 (7), 1611/9 (38), 1612/18 (8), 1614/7 (2), 1615/24, 1617/26, 1621/11, 1621/19 (5), 1626/14 (2), 1643/6, 1662/7 (10), 1666/3 (7), 1680/5, 1682/5 (7)
 Dowland Robert: 1610/23 (2), 1615/24
 Draghi Giovanni Battista (Baptist): 1679/6 (2), 1682/7/ (2), 1682/9, 1683/5, 1683/6, 1684/3, 1684/4, 1685/5 (6), 1685/6, 1685/7, 1686/3 (2), 1687/3, 1687/5 (2), 1687/7 (3), 1688/7 (2), 1688/9, 1690/4 (4), 1692/8, 1693/5 (4), 1694/5

- Drago Bernardo: 1590/9
 Dragone G. A. → Dragoni Giovanni Andrea
 Dragoni Giovanni Andrea (Dragone G. A.): 1574/4, 1582/4, 1582/6, 1583/11 (2), 1584/15 (2), 1585/7, 1585/29, 1586/8 (2), 1586/9 (2), 1587/5, 1588/22 (20), 1589/7, 1590/15, 1591/12, 1597/14, 1598/8, 1599/6, 1599/19, 1600/4 (24), 1600/8 (3), 1605/9, 1609/14, 1610/14
 Dragoni Pellegrino: 1588/22
 Dresen Adam: 1657/3 (14)
 Dresler Gallus: 1573/27, 1515/17, 1583/24 (3), 1597/7 (7), 1597/8
 Dretzl Valentin: 1620/9, 1625/6 (4), 1647/6
 Drukknmüller Georg Wolfgang: 1653/5 (3)
 Du Bar: 1549/25, 1549/27
 Du Beron: 1559/1
 Dubois F. → Du Boys François
 Dubois: 1536/3, 1537/3
 Du Boys François (Dubois F.): 1542/18 (2), 1543/21, 1559/21 (2)
 Du Boys Jan: [1539/11 (2)]
 Du Bousset (De Bousset): 1692/4 (2), 1692/5 (3), 1692/6 (4), 1692/7 (8)
 Du Breuil: 1697/2 (11), 1697/5 (3)
 Du Buisson Michael (Dubuisson; Du Buysson; Desbuisson M.): 1552/4 (2), 1553/20 (2), 1553/22, 1554/20 (2), 1554/21, 1557/9 (2), 1557/12, 1559/10, 1560/3a, 1567/2, 1568/10a, 1569/13, 1578/15 (2), 1631/6 (3), 1678/3, 1691/3 (4), 1692/5 (5), 1692/6 (3), 1692/7 (8), 1693/3, 1697/2 (2), 1699/2 (6), 1699/8 (2), 1700/2 (10)
 Dubuisson → Du Buisson Michael
 Dubus: 1549/22, 1549/24
 Du But: 1638/7 (6)
 Du Buysson → Du Buisson Michael
 Du Cauroy Eustachio: 1583/7 (2), 1583/8, 1597/10
 Ducis Benedictus: 1530/4, 1532/11, 1534/13, [c.1535/14], 1536/8, 1536/12, 1538/1, 1538/2, 1538/3, 1538/8 (2), 1539/9 (2), 1539/10, [1539/11], 1539/27, 1540/5, 1540/7 (8), 1541/2 (4), 1542/5, 1542/6, 1542/8 (6), 1544/12, 1544/13 (3), 1544/21 (10), 1545/2 (2), 1545/3 (2), 1545/14 (4), 1545/15, 1546/7 (2), 1547/6 (2), 1551/17 (6), 1552/29, 1553/6 (2), 1553/5, 1553/9 (2), 1553/11, 1553/14, 1555/4 (2), [1556/9], 1558/20 (2), 1559/2 (2), [1560] (4), 1560/2, 1560/7, 1562/3, 1564/2, 1567/1, 1568/7 (2), 1568/11, 1569/4, 1570/8, 1572/2 (3), 1573/4, 1589/5, 1608/11, 1613/7, 1617/6, 1640/6
 Duc Philippe: 1590/20 (2)
 Du Croc: 1529/1, 1534/12
 Dueto Antonio: 1590/17 (2), 1597/15 (4), 1601/18
 Dufault (Du Fault): 1631/6 (13), 1638/7 (11)
 Du Fault → Dufault
 Dufour: 1549/25
 Du Freny: 1696/2
 Du Hamel J.: 1534/8 (2), 1534/12
 Dulcini G. B. → Dulcino Giovanni Battista
 Dulcino Giovanni Battista (Dulcini G. B.): 1612/3, 1613/2 (3), 1617/1, 1621/2
 Dulichius Philipp: 1603/1, 1618/1
 Dulot François: 1529/2, 1530/4, 1531/1, 1534/4, 1534/7, 1536/3
 Du Manoir G.: 1660/5 (2)
 Du Metz: 1544/9
 Du Molin Jean (Du Moulin J.): 1532/11, 1534/2, 1539/5, 1542/5
 Dumont l'ainé: 1699/2
 Du Moulin J.: Du Molin Jean
 Du Muys: 1548/3
 Du Parc: 1691/1 (8), 1691/2 (9), 1692/2 (3), 1692/3 (4), 1692/5 (3), 1693/2, 1694/3 (6), 1695/3 (8), 1696/2 (9), 1697/2 (4), 1697/4, 1698/1 (4), 1699/2 (5), 1700/2 (8)
 Du Plessis: 1699/2
 Duponchel Jacques: 1683/1
 Du Pont Jan: 1536/5, 1539/7, 1542/7
 Dupré Eneas: 1505/4, 1507/3 (3), 1509/2 (3), 1511
 Durand P.: 1556/20, 1556/21 (2)
 Durante Silvestro: 1643/1, 1643/2 (3), 1645/2 (3), 1647/2 (2), 1648/1 (2), 1649/2, 1650/1, 1651/1, 1652/1 (3), 1652/3 (2), 1655/1, 1656/2, 1659/1, 1661/1 (2), 1662/2, 1664/1, 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1
 Durelli Lorenzo: 1612/2
 Du Tartre Jean-Baptiste: 1699/2
 Du Tertre Étienne (Duterte É.): 1543/11, 1547/9 (2), 1547/12, 1548/3 (2), 1548/4 (2), 1549/19 (3), 1549/20 (2), 1549/21 (4), 1549/22, 1549/23 (8), 1549/25 (2), 1549/27 (3), 1550/5 (2), 1550/7, 1550/9 (2), 1550/10 (7), 1550/11 (4), 1550/12 (3), 1551/9 (2), 1552/4 (2), 1553/19 (2), 1553/20 (2), 1554/20, 1554/21, 1556/20, 1557/10 (2), 1557/11 (4), 1557/12, 1557/15, 1559/12 (2), 1560/3a, 1568/10a, 1578/4 (3)
 Duterte É.: Du Tertre Étienne
 Duterpe: 1696/2 (2)
 Dyer: 1687/7, 1690/4, 1693/5

E

- Eagles: [c.1695/10]
 Eagles J.: Eccles John
 Eberus Paulus: 1575/2, 1591/25
 Ebran: 1543/7 (2), 1543/9, 1543/11, 1544/7, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1545/10, 1545/12, 1547/9, 1547/12, 1549/21 (3), 1549/22, 1549/23, 1550/11 (2), 1550/12, 1558/18, 1559/13
 Eccard Johann (Eccart J.): 1574/10 (3), 1578/5 (3), 1585/36 (4), 1586/22 (2), 1596/5 (3), 1599/8 (18), 1605/1, 1613/6a, 1626/10 (7), 1634/3 (57)
 Eccart J. → Eccard Johann
 Eccles → Eccles John
 Eccles John (Eagles J.; Eccles-Elford): 1691/7 (2), 1694/5, 1694/6 (5), 1694/7, 1695/6 (6), [c.1995/10] (4), 1695/11 (5), 1695/12 (2), 1696/5 (10), 1696/6 (2), 1696/7, [c.1696/8] (4), 1696/9 (2), 1698/2, 1698/6 (?), [1699/4] (6), 1699/5, 1700/6, 1700/8 (4)
 Eccles Solomon: 1694/7, 1695/6 (4), 1695/15 (2)
 Eckel Mathias: [c.1535/12], [1536/8] (3), 1537/1 (2), 1538/1, 1538/8, 1539/27, 1542/12, 1544/20 (4),

1544/23, 1545/6, 1546/31, 1549/16, 1553/6, 1568/7,
1569/1
Edinthon Joannes: 1603/15 (3)
Edwards Richard: 1563/8
Effrem Alessandro: 1574/5
Effrem M. → Effrem Muzio Napolitano
Effrem Mutio (Effrem M. "Affrem"): 1574/6, 1582/12,
1591/18
Effrem Muzio Napolitano (Effrem M.): 1609/16, 1617/3
(2)
Egelin Michael: 1645/5 (2)
Egidiis Lorenzo de → De Egidiis Lorenzo
Eliseo Francesco: 1616/19
Ellis William: 1651/6, 1652/10 (2), 1658/5 (2), 1663/6
(3), 1667 (6), 1672/5, 1673/4
Ena Adam: 1590/13
Engelmann Christian: 1621/19 (2)
Entraigues: 1547/27, 1553/19, 1554/26, 1554/27 (2),
1556/16, 1557/13, 1559/12 (2), 1561/5 (2), 1565/6,
1569/13, 1575/7, 1578/4 (2), 1578/6, 1583/6
Episcopus Ludovicus: 1554/31 (8), 1560/7, 1569/4,
1572/11 (7)
Erba Dionigi: 1692/1
Erbach Christian: 1596/2, 1600/2, 1603/1 (6), 1604/7,
1605/1 (3), 1607/29, 1609/28, 1611/1, 1612/3,
1613/1, 1615/2, 1616/2 (2), 1617/1 (2), 1617/24,
1618/1 (5), 1619/16, 1621/2 (2), 1624/1 (4), 1626/2,
1627/1 (3), 1629/1 (2)
Erbach Christian junior: 1624/1, 1627/2
Erben Balthasar: 1652/6 (3), 1657/3 (5)
Eremita Giulio: 1582/5, 1583/12, 1590/20 (5), 1591/9,
1591/10 (2), 1592/11, 1592/14, 1596/8, 1596/10,
1597/24 (2), 1600/8, 1601/5, 1603/1, 1609/15,
1610/14, 1612/13, 1612/18, 1618/1, 1619/16, 1627/8
Erich Ambrosius: 1549/16 (2), 1551/20 (2)
Erich Nicolas: 1623/14, 1637/3
Ertel Sebastiano: 1611/3 (61)
Erythraeus M. Gotthard: 1610/12
Escobedo Bartolomeo: 1541/4
Essenga Salvatore: 1559/16, 1566/8 (18), 1570/19,
1575/12 (2)
Este Michele: 1601/16
Esto John: 1652/7 (6), 1661/4 (14), 1669/6 (14), 1682/9
(10)
Eustachi: [1521/6]
Eustachio de Monte Regali: 1514/2 (9), 1519/1 (2),
1526/2 (2)
Eustachio D. M. Romano → Eustachius Romanus
Eustachius Romanus (Eustachio D. M. Romano): 1517/2
(3), 1520/5 (3), 1549/16 (3)
Evertz Theodor: 1554/31 (3), 1572/11
E. Y.: 1668/9, 1678/4
Eyck Jan van: [1646/12]
Eytelwein Heinrich: 1513/2 (2), 1539/27 (5)

F

Faà Horatio (Faà O.): 1587/1 (15), 1591/1
Faà O. → Faà Horatio
Faber Anton: 1627/2 (5)
Faber Benedictus: 1608/23, 1609/30a, 1610/19a, 1611/7
(2), 1611/8, 1614/18, 1617/1, 1617/22
Fabriane Tiberio: 1549/31 (2), [c.1550/19]
Fabricio E. → Fabricius Elias
Fabricio Giacomo: 1549/16
Fabricio Giacomo Antonio, padre: 1592/19
Fabricius → Fabricius Albinus
Fabricius Albinus (Fabricius; Fabritius A.): 1580/4,
1603/1 (5), 1611/3, 1618/1 (5)
Fabricius Elias (Fabricio E.): 1622/2 (2), 1623/2
Fabri Giovanni Antonio: 1608/17
Fabri Pio: 1628/3
Fabri Stefano: 1604/8, 1613/2, 1642/1 (2), 1643/1 (2),
1643/2 (3), 1645/2, 1646/2, 1647/1 (5), 1647/2,
1648/1, 1650/1, 1652/1, 1654/2 (2), 1655/1, 1656/2
(2)
Fabrini Giuseppe: 1695/1
Fabritius A. → Fabricius Albinus
Facchi Agostino: 1624/4 (16)
Facio Anselmo: 1604/12 (2)
Facciola Fabritio: 1590/19, 1591/27, 1609/18, 1686/5 (3)
Faigniet Noè: 1569/11 (5), 1572/11 (3), 1574/3 (12),
1577/2 (4), 1577/3 (4), 1583/14 (2), 1583/15 (2),
1584/12 (2), 1585/1, 1588/29 (2), 1589/8, 1590/27,
1592/22, 1593/4 (2), 1597/6, 1597/10 (3), 1600/5a
(2), 1600/18, 1601/18 (2), 1605/9, 1609/15 (2),
1613/7, 1617/6 (3), 1617/24, 1640/6 (2), 1644/3 (2)
Falcidio Giovanni Battista: 1570/1a, 1572/8, 1572/9
Falcone Achille: 1603/11 (20)
Falusi Michel Angelo: 1683/1
Fanelli Cola Vincenzo (Fanelli V.): 1591/26, 1591/27,
1595/14, 1600/10, 1605/21
Fanelli V. → Fanelli Cola Vincenzo
Fanello Giovanni Bernardino: 1574/6
Fanni Giulo: 1618/5 (2)
Farina Francesco: 1591/10, 1601/18
Farinel Micheò: 1683/7, 1695/15
Farinelli Cristiano: 1685/9
Farmeloe Francis: 1686/4
Farmer: 1682/9, 1683/7, 1687/7, 1690/4, 1693/5
Farmer John: 1592/7 (19), 1599/9 (14), 1601/16, 1610/22
(2), 1611/9 (17), 1621/11 (6)
Farmer Thomas: 1673/3, 1675/7 (3), 1676/3, 1678/4 (4),
1679/7 (2), 1681/4 (9), 1683/5, 1683/6, 1684/3 (2),
1684/4 (2), 1685/5 (5), 1685/6 (2), 1685/7, 1685/9 (4),
1686/4, 1687/3, 1687/4 (2), 1687/5 (6)
Farnaby Giles: 1592/7 (10), 1599/9 (9), 1611/9 (9),
1621/11 (4)
Farrant Richard: 1641/5 (2)
Fasolo Giovanni Battista: 1629/9, 1645/1 (2)
Fattorini Gabriele: 1604/12, 1604/20, 1605/7, 1609/33
(4), 1618/1, 1622/2, 1623/2 (2), 1626/2 (2), 1627/1,
1627/2

- Fauri O. → Fanni Giulio
 Favereo Janino: 1594/19 (2), 1604/7
 Faveretti → Faveretto Bartolomeo
 Faveretto Bartolomeo (Faveretti): 1598/7, 1604/9, 1607/8
 Fayrfax Robert: 1530/6 (2)
 F. C.: 1588/30
 F. dal Sole → Dal Sole Francesco
 F. da Luprano → Filippo da Luprano
 F. d'Ana → Ana Francesco
 Fegeux: 1617/8 (6), 1617/9 (6)
 Feldtmair Johan: 1624/1 (2)
 Feliciani Andrea (Feliciani F.): 1575/12 (3), 1586/7, 1586/15 (14), 1590/9 (14), 1597/24, 1601/18 (2)
 Feliciani F. → Feliciani Andrea
 Felis Stefano: 1573/16, 1574/5, 1574/6 (2), 1579/5 (17), 1582 (12), 1583/14 (4), 1583/15 (2), 1585/2 (20), 1585/23 (9), 1585/30, 1588/29, 1590/19, 1591/2 (13), 1591/18 (16), 1591/26, 1591/27, 1592/22, 1593/4 (9), 1593/5, 1594/6, 1595/14, 1596/4 (17), 1597/6, 1600/2 (2), 1600/5a (4), 1600/6, 1602/5 (13), 1604/12 (4), 1605/9 (4), 1605/21, 1606/6, 1609/18, [c.1610/18], 1617/18, 1686/5
 Ferabosco Alfonso: 1563/23 (2), 1572/2, 1572/12 (2), 1574/14, 1583/2, 1583/14, 1584/12 (2), 1585/1 (3), 1588/17, 1588/21, 1588/29 (12), 1593/4, 1594/19 (9), 1597/10, 1597/24 (5), 1598/15, 1600/5a, 1600/6 (2), 1601/5, 1605/9, 1609/34, 1610/23 (2), 1613/2, 1614/7, 1621/19
 Ferabosco Alfonso II: 1603/15 (2)
 Ferabosco Domenico Maria: 1542/16 (3), 1542/17 (3), 1543/17 (2), 1544/6, 1544/17, 1546/15 (3), 1547/13 (2), 1554/28 (2), 1557/16 (3), 1558/11 (3), 1562/20, 1567/14, 1567/15 (2), 1569/20 (3), 1575/4, 1577/12, 1583/15, 1584/13, 1584/15 (2), 1593/5, 1600/5, 1600/13, 1600/18, 1608/14, 1625/7
 Ferabosco Matteo: 1584/10 (2)
 Ferello Joan Antonio: 1566/9
 Fer G. M.: 1629/9
 Fergusio Giovanni Battista: 1612/4 (39)
 Ferminot: 1531/4
 Ferrari Francesco: 1624/2
 Ferrari G. M. → Ferrari Girolamo
 Ferrari Girolamo (Ferrari G. M.): 1618/6, 1623/12 (2), 1624/5, 1624/11 (2), 1645/1, 1649/1 (3), 1653/1 (3)
 Ferrari Antonio: 1595/5 (2), 1597/15
 Ferrelle Giovanni Antonio: 1566/10 (2)
 Ferretti F. → Ferretti Giovanni
 Ferretti Giovanni (Ferretti F.): 1566/23, 1567/13, 1583/14, 1683/15 (6), 1584/12 (3), 1585/19 (10), 1586/7, 1587/14 (3), 1588/29 (3), 1589/8 (12), 1590/17 (10), 1592/22 (10), 1593/4, 1598/15 (3), 1600/5a (12), 1600/6, 1600/18 (5), 1601/18, 1606/6, 1609/14 (3), 1609/17, 1610/10
 Ferro Giulio: 1594/12 (20)
 Ferro J. B. de: 1510
 Ferro Pier Matteo: 1594/12
 Ferro Vincenzo: 1549/30 (3), 1549/31, 1551/10, 1552/20 (3), 1555/27 (2), 1555/31 (3), 1557/17 (5), 1558/12 (6), 1559/18 (5), 1559/20, 1562/8 (2), 1566/27, 1569/21 (5), 1582/7, 1582/8 (3), 1600/5
 Fescam: 1534/11
 Festa Andrea: 1562/8
 Festa Costanzo: 1519/3, 1520/1, [1521/4], 1521/5 (2), [1521/6], [c.1530/1], 1530/2, 1531/4 (4), 1534/15 (2), 1534/16 (3), 1536/7 (3), 1537/1, [c.1537/6] (3), 1537/7 (13), [c.1537/8] (4), 1537/10 (3), 1537/11 (3), 1538/2, [c.1538/20], 1538/21, 1539/22, 1539/23 (7), 1539/24, 1539/25 (3), 1540/18 (4), 1540/20 (4), 1541/9, 1541/11 (9), 1541/12, 1541/13 (2?), 1541/14, 1541/15 (7), 1541/16, 1541/17 (4), 1541/18 (3), 1542/16 (6), 1542/17, 1542/18 (4), 1543/6 (6), 1543/17, 1543/18 (2), 1543/19 (3), 1543/20 (5), 1543/21, 1544/18 (3), 1546/15 (2), 1546/17, 1546/19, 1546/32, 1549/13 (4), 1549/30, 1549/31 (3), 1549/32, 1550/16, [c.1551/12], 1551/14 (29), 1552/20, 1553/26 (3), 1554/25, 1554/32, 1555/36, 1556/22 (8), [c.1556/23] (8), 1557/7, 1557/16, 1558/11 (2), 1559/1, 1559/21, 1561/7, 1561/16, 1565/2, 1566/27, 1567/14 (2), 1569/5 (4), 1569/6, 1569/3, 1608/14, 1609/34
 Festa Sebastiano: 1521/5, [1521/6], 1526/6 (9), 1530/2 (2), [1531/3], 1534/15 (2), 1544/18, 1549/18, 1553/35
 Févin Antonius: 1514/1 (6), 1516/1 (3), 1520/6 (4), 1529/4, 1531/5 (2), 1534/7, 1535/2 (3), 1535/3, [c.1535/14] (3), 1538/8, 1540/7, 1541/13, 1543/19, 1543/23, 1544/4 (2), 1545/6 (6), 1545/7 (4), 1546/22, 1547/1, 1549/1 (3), 1549/13, 1549/16 (5), 1553/22, 1554/34, 1555/10, 1555/11, 1557/7 (3), 1558/4, 1558/20, 1578/14, 1579/15
 Févin Antonio et Roberto de: 1551/1
 Feys Arnold: 1554/2, 1556/8, 1580/4, 1583/24
 F. G.: 1629/5
 Fiamengo A. → Arnoldo Fiamengo
 Ficinus Valentinus: 1551/17
 Fidelis Lancilotto: 1570/25 (22)
 Fiesco Giulio: 1555/27, 1562/8, 1564/16, 1570/19, 1571/9
 Fiévé: 1696/2
 Figulus Wolfgang: 1561/1, 1564/1, 1569/1, 1575/2 (10)
 Filago Carlo: 1624/3 (4), 1624/11 (2)
 Filippi Gasparo: 1645/3
 Filippini B. S. → Filippini Stefano
 Filippini Stefano: 1656/1 (2)
 Filippino da Cento G. A.: 1597/5
 Filippo da Cavi: 1642/1 (3), 1643/1
 Filippo da Luprano: 1504/4, 1505/4 (4), 1505/5 (11), 1505/6 (2), 1506/3 (4), 1507/3, 1507/4, 1508/3 (2), 1509/2 (6), 1509/3 (3), 1510, 1513/1
 Filippo Girolamo: 1598/7
 Filippucci Agostino: 1668/2, 1670/1
 Finardi S.: 1607/10, 1608/5
 Finatti Giovanni Piero: 1659/3 (4)
 Finck Heinrich: 1536/9 (30), 1536/13 (2), 1538/3, 1538/9, 1539/27, 1545/12 (22), 1545/2, 1545/5 (2), 1546/31, 1567/1
 Finetti Giacomo (Finetti J.; Finetti P. G.): 1616/2 (6), 1622/2 (6), 1623/2 (13), 1625/2 (2), 1626/2 (7), 1626/4, 1626/9 (6), 1627/1 (19), 1627/2 (24), 1632/2 (4), 1637/3 (7), 1638/5
 Finetti J. → Finetti Giacomo

- Finetti P. G. → Finetti Giacomo
 Finger Gottfried: 1691/5 (3), 1693/8 (4) (Finger G. or J. Banister), 1694/7, 1695/12 (2), 1696/9 (5), [1698/8] (6), [1699/4], 1700/8 (11)
 Finoldt Andreas: 1623/14
 Finot Domenico: 1544/1
 Fiocco Pietro Antonio: 1696/4 (2), 1697/3
 Fiolo Don: 1566/10 (3)
 Fioretti P. A.: 1692/1
 Fior Gian Domenico: 1566/10
 Fiorino Gasparo: 1571/8 (28), 1573/19 (29)
 Fiorino H. → Fiorino Ippolito
 Fiorino Ippolito (Fiorino H.): 1582/5, 1583/10, 1586/10, 1588/17, 1591/8 1591/9, 1592/14
 Fischer Johan: [c.1690/3]
 Fishburne Christoph: 1684/3 (8), 1685/9
 Flaccomio Francesco: 1598/12
 Flaccomio Giovanni Piero: 1616/10, 1617/1 (2)
 Flecha M.: 1544/9, 1552/35, 1554/32 (7)
 Flecha Matteo el jovin: 1581/13 (3)
 Flecha Matteo el viejo: 1581/13 (8)
 Fleckno R.: 1672/5, 1673/4
 Fleury François Nicolas: 1692/3, 1692/5
 Flores Alfonse: 1597/6 (3)
 Florido, don: 1643/1 (2), 1645/2, 1646/7, 1647/2, 1648/1, 1649/2, 1650/1, 1652/3, 1653/4, 1654/2, 1655/1, 1659/1, 1661/1, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1668/1, 1672/1
 Florio Giorgio: 1583/2, 1585/17, 1609/28
 Florio Giovanni: 1566/2, 1566/3 (2), 1566/7 (2), 1567/16, 1587/6, 1592/11, 1594/6, 1596/11, 1600/16, 1604/13, 1613/13, 1619/16
 Florio Gregorio: 1590/1, 1604/7, 1609/15
 Florius Franciscus: 1554/31
 Florius Jacob: 1590/5
 Foggia Antonio: 1668/1, 1675/1
 Foggia Francesco: 1642/1 (3), 1643/1 (3), 1643/2 (5), 1645/1, 1645/2 (6), 1646/2, 1647/1 (3), 1647/2 (3), 1648/1, 1649/1 (2), 1649/2, 1650/1, 1652/1 (4), 1653/1 (2), 1654/2 (2), 1655/1, 1656/2 (4), 1659/1, 1662/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1, 1665/3 (5), 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1, 1675/1 (5), 1675/3
 Fogliano Giacomo (Fogliano J.): 1507/3, 1508/3, 1510, 1515/2 (4), 1537/7, 1542/16 (2), 1547/16 (22), 1551/14 (3)
 Fogliano J. → Fogliano Giacomo
 Fogliano Ludovico: 1509/2
 Fonghetti P. → Fonghetto Paolo
 Fonghetto Paolo (Fonghetti P., don): 1594/10 (2), 1599/13
 Fontana Benigno: 1622/2 (2), 1623/2, 1638/5
 Fontana Vincenzo: 1618/5 (2)
 Fontanelli Alfonso: 1592/14
 Fontei Nicolao: 1641/3, 1642/4, 1645/3
 Fonteijo Giovanni: 1606/5
 Font Ville: 1555/10
 Foord Thoma: 1614/7 (2)
 Forcer Francis: 1677/4 (6), 1678/5 (6), 1679/7 (5), 1681/4, 1683/5 (2), 1684/3 (3), 1685/4 (2), 1685/6, 1687/6 (3), 1689/5, 1689/6, 1690/5, 1691/6, 1693/6 (2), 1698/2
 Ford Thomas: 1652/10, 1658/5 (4), 1663/6
 Forestier (Mathurin Forestier): 1504/3, 1538/13, 1541/7 (2)
 Formellis G. → Formellis Wilhelmus
 Formellis Wilhelmus (Formellis G.): 1564/3, 1568/2 (2), 1568/3, 1568/4, 1568/6, 1589/17
 Formentin → Fourmentin
 Formica Antonio: 1592/17, 1594/17, 1601/14, 1604/12, 1604/14, 1613/10
 Forquerray Antoine: 1699/7
 Forsall C.: 1673/3
 Forster: 1700/8
 Forster Georg: 1538/3 (3), 1539/14, 1539/27 (9), 1540/5 (9), 1540/21 (5), 1541/2 (2), 1542/8, 1544/21 (2), 1545/6 (2), 1545/31, 1549/16, 1549/36 (6), 1549/37 (20), 1552/28 (19), 1553/30 (6), [1554/30], 1556/28, 1556/29
 Forster Sebastian: 1533/3 (3)
 Fortius Valentin: 1551/20
 Fortuila Joannes: 1504/3, 1505/1 (2)
 Fossa Giovanni de (Fossa J. à de): 1585/17, 1596/2, 1604/7, 1605/1, 1626/2 (2), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (3)
 Fossa J. à de → Fosa Giovanni de
 Fossato Giovanni Battista: 1620/20
 Fossumbrone Gerolamo: 1613/3
 Foster E.: 1648/4
 Foucart J.: 1649/7 (3), [1649/8] (3)
 Fouchier Noël: 1539/5 (2), 1539/10 (3), 1554/10
 Fourmentin (Formentin): 1559/10, 1559/11, 1562/4 (2), 1569/14, 1572/2, 1573/9, 1578/8 (2)
 Fournier: 1568/10a
 f. P. (fra Piero da Hostia?): 1526/6 (3), 1531/4 (4)
 Frabetti Annibale: 1685/1
 Francalanza D. Giovanni: 1680/7
 Franceschini Petronio: 1680/7
 Francesco da Milano: 1536/10 (6), 1546/28 (4), 1546/30, 1547/21 (16), 1547/25, 1548/13 (13), 1552/29 (2), 1552/31 (4), 1559/27 (6), 1562/23 (16), 1563/21 (4), 1568/23, 1571/16, 1573/23 (4), 1584/15
 Francesco della Viola: 1548/7 (18), 1548/8 (18), 1549/7, 1549/8, 1562/5, 1569/20 (5)
 Francesco Pietro: 1641/2
 Francese Luigi dal liuto: 1606/8 (5)
 Francis: [1699/4] (2), 1700/6
 Franciscus Federicus: 1510
 Franck Johan: 1691/5 (2), 1694/5
 Franck Melchior: 1602/3 (22), 1608/23, 1609/30a, 1610/19a, 1611/1, 1611/7 (5), 1611/8, 1613/2, 1614/17, 1614/18, 1615/2 (3), 1616/22, 1617/1 (4), 1617/22, 1617/23, 1617/24 (16), 1618/1, 1618/18, 1621/2 (2), 1623/14, 1627/8, 1631/2 (104), 1638/5 (3), 1641/4 (2)
 Francks: 1696/9
 Francon A.: 1540/16
 François: 1530/5
 Franzese: 1619/11
 Franzoni Amante: 1605/12 (26), 1613/3, 1614/1 (3), 1616/10, 1618/4
 Franzosino Bernardino: 1570/19
 Frater Petrus (de Ostia?): 1508/3

Frauenlobs H.: 1697/6
 Fr. degli Atti → Degli Atti Francesco
 Frecknold: 1685/10, 1695/15
 Freddi Amodio: 1598/7, 1604/8, 1607/8 (2), 1608/17,
 1609/15, 1609/17, 1613/3 (2), 1613/10 (2), 1625/2 (2)
 Freeman John: 1691/7, 1694/5 (2), 1696/6
 Freeman Nicolas: 1667/6
 Fregati Pio (Fregato P.): 1590/7, 1591/9
 Fegato P. → Fregati Pio
 Frenstorf Martin: 1670/6 (3)
 Frentzdorf M.: 1653/5
 Frescobaldi Girolamo: 1608/24 (3), 1616/1, 1618/3,
 1621/3, 1621/14, 1621/15 (3), 1622/10, 1625/1
 Fresneau Henry: 1538/12, 1538/17 (3), 1539/10,
 [1539/20] (2), 1540/10, 1540/16, 1540/17, 1544/9
 (13), 1545/12 (2), 1547/8, 1547/10, 1554/21
 Friderici Daniel: 1626/9, 1663/5, 1688/5 (32)
 Frissoni Lorenzo: 1626/5 (7)
 Fritsch Balthasar: 1600/6
 Fritz H.: 1535/10 (2), [c.1535/13] (2)
 Fronti Vincenzo: 1582/5
 Frosch Johan: 1513/2, [c.1515/3], 1539/27 (2), 1540/7
 (2), 1549/37
 Frost E.: 1685/4
 Frougy: 1549/26
 F. T. da S. Agata → Tomaso da S. Agata, fra
 Fuchswild Johannes: 1513/2 (2), 1535/10, [c.1535/13],
 1539/27
 Furter Georg: [c.1610/18]
 Fusario Paolo: 1667/1
 Fustenberg: 1699/7

G

Gabbiani G.: 1598/9 (2)
 Gabbiani Massimiliano: 1598/6, 1598/7, 1604/8 (3)
 Gabrieli Andrea: 1554/29, 1555/31, 1562/6 (2), 1564/16
 (6), 1566/3 (2), 1567/3, 1568/6 (2), 1568/13 (6),
 1568/16, 1568/19, 1570/15, 1570/17 (5), 1570/21,
 1575/15, 1576/5 (3), 1577/7, 1579/2, 1579/3, 1582/5,
 1582/8 (4), 1583/2 (2), 1583/12, 1583/14, 1583/15,
 1584/13 (2), 1585/19 (4), 1586/1, 1586/7, 1586/10,
 1586/11, 1586/12, 1587/14 (3), 1587/16 (60), 1588/2
 (17), 1588/21 (7), 1589/8 (11), 1589/12, 1589/14 (16),
 1590/4, 1590/5 (7), 1590/11 (4), 1590/17 (4),
 1591/10, 1592/15, 1593/4 (3), 1593/5, 1593/9 (2),
 1593/10 (12), 1593/11 (3), 1594/19 (2), 1595/13 (11),
 1596/8 (6), 1597/13, 1598/3, 1599/19, 1600/1,
 1600/5a (3), 1600/18, 1601/11 (4), 1603/1 (3),
 1603/5, 1605/9 (2), 1607/20 (2), 1607/29 (26),
 1609/1, 1610/2 (6), 1610/3 (3), 1610/10 (4), 1613/1
 (16), 1613/2, 1616/8 (2), 1617/24 (11), 1618/1 (3),
 1624/16
 Gabrieli D. → Gabrielli Domenico
 Gabrieli Giovanni de Andrea: 1575/11, 1575/15, 1583/11
 (2), 1586/1, 1586/8 (2), 1587/5, 1587/6, 1587/16 (11),
 1588/2 (2), 1588/21 (3), 1589/8, 1589/14 (6), 1590/4,

1590/11 (5), 1591/8, 1591/23, 1592/111592/15,
 1593/9, 1593/10 (22), 1595/5 (3), 1595/13 (2), 1596/8
 (5), 1597/13 (5), 1597/15 (3), 1598/2 (14), 1599/5,
 1599/19, 1600/11600/2 (9), 1601/18, 1603/1 (2),
 1604/11, 1604/13, 1605/9, 1607/29 (11), 1608/24 (6),
 1609/33, 1611/1 (3), 1612/3 (3), 1612/13, 1612/18,
 1613/1 (26), 1613/2 (2), 1615/2 (19), 1617/1 (7),
 1617/24 (23), 1618/1 (3), 1619/16, 1621/2 (3),
 1624/16
 Gabrielli Domenico (Gabrieli D.): 1685/1, 1695/12 (2)
 Gabucci G. C. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gabusi G. C. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gabussi Giulio Cesare (Gabutio G. C.; Gabutio J.; Gabuzi
 G. C.; Gabuzio G. C.; Gabucci G. C.; Gabusi G. C.):
 1588/2 (2), 1590/13/3, 1596/1, 1596/11 (2), 1604/2,
 1605/6, 1608/13 (11), 1610/1 (2), 1615/13, 1619/3
 (23), 1619/4 (2), 1621/2 (2), 1623/3 (11).
 Gabutio G. C. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gabutio J. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gabuzi G. C. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gabuzio G.C. → Gabussi Giulio Cesare
 Gafari Franchino: 1547/1
 Gagi Giorgio: 1620/16.
 Gaillard Gilles: 1554/13
 Galeno Baptist: [c.1610/18]
 Galilei Michel Angelo: 1615/24, 1617/26 (2)
 Galilei Vincenzo: 1584/15 (27)
 Gallerano Leandro: 1625/2, 1643/7 (2), 1644/1
 Galletti Alvise: 1568/13
 Galli: 1552/12, 1552/15 (2)
 Galli Antonio (Gallus A.): 1553/24, 1554/8 (2), 1554/15,
 1555/21 (2), [1556/18], 1559/1 (3), 1564/3, 1564/4
 (3), 1564/5 (2), 1567/2, 1568/2, 1568/3 (2)
 Galli Jos.: 1613/1
 Galli Sisto: 1626/2 (2)
 Galliculus Joannes: 1537/1, 1538/1, 1538/6, 1539/14 (5),
 1540/5, 1544/4, 1545/5 (5), 1575/2 (2)
 Gallo Giovanni Piero: 1591/26, 1595/14, 1596/13,
 1597/20 (26), 1600/10, 1605/21, 1605/5, 1686/5
 Gallo Vincenzo (Gallus V.): 1598/8, 1627/1
 Gallus A. → Galli Antonio
 Gallus Johannes → Le Cocq Jean
 Gallus Josephus: 1600/2, 1617/24
 Galus V. → Gallo Vincenzo
 Gamble John: 1678/4 (2)
 Gambutti Placido: 1598/9
 Ganassi Alfonso: 1559/19, 1564/15, 1586/10
 Ganassi Andrea: 1543/19 (3), 1553/26 (3)
 Gandavo Joannes de: 1564/5
 Gardane Antonio (Gardane A.): [1532/8], 1538/4,
 1538/18 (6), 1539/5, 1539/10, 1539/13, 1539/21 (22),
 1540/1, 1540/7 (2), 1543/14 (3), 1543/19 (3), 1544/6,
 1544/7 (3), 1544/14 (23), 1545/6 (22), 1546/14 (2),
 1547/2, 1547/8 (2), 1547/9 (5), 1547/11, 1547/12 (2),
 1549/4, 1549/10, 1549/16, 1549/18, 1549/21 (3),
 1549/22 (2), 1549/28, 1551/6, 1552/3, 1553/20 (3),
 1553/22, 1553/26 (3), 1554/7, 1555/10, [c.1555/24]
 (15), 1557/11, 1560/27, 1562/2, 1572/2 (3), 1578/17
 (13)
 Gardano A. → Gardane Antonio

- Gardano Johannes: 1549/1 (18)
 Gargari Teofilo (Gargario T.): 1607/2, 1616/1, 1621/14 (2), 1622/10 (22)
 Gargario T. → Gargari Teofilo
 Garnier (Guarnier): 1538/11, 1538/13 (2), 1539/13, 1540/9, 1542/14, 1546/27, 1549/10
 Gartnerus Johann: 1628/2
 Garulli Bernardino: 1562/6
 Gascogne Mattheus: 1521/2, [1521/4], 1521/5, 1529/2 (2), 1531/5, 1532/1, 1534/3 (3), 1534/4 (2), 1534/8, 1535/1, 1535/3 (6), [1535/9], 1541/13, 1543/23, 1545/2, 1549/16 (2), 1553/22 (2), 1554/10, 1554/11, 1554/32, 1555/11, 1578/15 (5), 1578/16 (3)
 Gasparini Luc'Antonio: 1613/3 (2)
 Gasparucci Nicolò: 1646/2
 Gastoldi: 1615/7 (12), 1617/21 (4), 1619/6, 1621/9
 Gastoldi Gio. → Gastoldi Giovanni Giacomo
 Gastoldi Giovanni Giacomo (Gastoldi Gio.): 1583/14, 1585/19, 1588/7 (16), 1588/17, 1588/18 (2), 1588/19, [c.1590/2], 1590/11, 1590/17, 1590/20 (7), 1591/10 (2), 1592/1, 1592/3, 1592/4 (16), 1592/11, 1592/14, 1593/4, 1594/19 (6), 1596/8 (2), 1596/10, 1596/11, 1597/13, 1597/15, 1598/6, 1598/13 (20) 1599/19, 1600/6 (2), 1607/25 (15), 1608/13 (3), 1609/15, 1610/14 (2), 1613/10, 1614/1, 1615/17 (21), 1617/1, 1619/16, 1626/7, 1648/6 (22), 1657/4 (?),/5 (14), 1682//5 (6)
 Gastritz Matthias: 1575/17
 Gatti T.: 1695/4 (2), 1696/1 (2)
 Gatto Simone: 1569/19, 1611/1, 1621/2
 Gaultier: [1646/12]
 Gaultier Denis: [1672/6] (23), [1680/6] (15)
 Gaultier Ennemond: [1672/6] (15), [1680/6] (7)
 Gaulz Johan: 1543/14
 Gautier de Marseille: 1698/1 (2), 1699/2 (2), 1700/2 (2)
 Gavatio Giovanni: 1608/13
 Gazella → Gazzella
 Gazzella (Gazella): 1615/15 (2), 1617/13
 G. B. A[nselmi]?: 1624/11
 G. Dr.: 1672/2 (2)
 Geerhart: 1551/18, 1552/12
 Geisenhof J. → Geisenhoff Johannes
 Geisenhofer J.: 1629/1
 Geisenhoff Johannes (Geisenhof J.): 1604/7, 1627/1
 Geisler Georg: 1617/1
 Genari: 1670/3 (2)
 Gensetti G. B.: 1668/1
 Genssreff Abraham: 1623/14
 Gentian (Gentien): 1540/12, 1542/14 (2), 1543/7 (3), 1544/9, 1545/12 (2), 1547/8, 1547/11, 1548/4 (3), 1549/20 (4), 1549/22, 1549/24, 1550/6, 1550/8, 1552/4, 1552/34, 1554/20, 1554/34, 1554/35, 1556/31, 1559/14 (3), 1559/15, 1578/4, 1586/23
 Gentian → Gentian
 Gentile Carlo: 1642/6
 Gentile Giovanni: 1642/6 (13)
 Genuino Francesco (Genvino F.): 1615/14 (2), 1622/13 (2)
 Genvino F. → Genuino Francesco
 Georges: 1534/12
 Georget Mauritius: 1535/4
 Geraert Jan: 1535/4
 Gerard Jan: 1550/13, 1552/15 (2)
 Gerardo di Palermo: 1621/8
 Gerardus: 1544/12, 1553/16 (3)
 Gerardus a Salice: 1547/1
 Gernwein Johan: 1549/16
 Gero Jan: 1540/7, 1541/2 (32), 1541/13 (40), 1541/14 (51), 1543/5 (3), 1543/18 (14), 1543/23 (40), 1546/9, 1549/9 (6), 1549/12, 1549/31 (2), 1551/10 (9), 1554/10, [1556/9] (2), 1559/20 (9), [1560/1] (13), 1563/23, 1566/27 (5), 1582/8 (2), 1590/19 (3), 1609/18 (3)
 Gerolamo da Bologna (Hieronymus de Bononia = Cavazzoni?; Jeronimo da Bologna): 1540/22, [c.1550/24], 1551/16
 Gervais: 1695/3, 1696/2, 1699/2
 Gervaise Claudio: 1541/5, 1545/10, 1549/23 (2), 1549/24, 1549/27, 1550/7, 1550/9, 1550/10 (4), 1550/11 (4), 1551/9, 1552/4, 1553//20 (2), 1554/20
 Gesisus Bartholomaeus (B. G.): 1598/18, 1601/15, 1607/12, 1607/26, 1610/12 (2), 1613/6a, 1617/1, 1628/1, 1641/4 (4), 1646/3
 Gesualdo Carlo: 1585/2, 1609/16, 1610/14 (2), 1615/14 (3),
 Geszin Nicolaus (Gezin N.): 1547/6, 1557/7
 Getzmann Wolfgang: 1613/15 (25)
 Geucke Valentin: 1603/3 (26), 1603/4 (10), 1604/5 (13)
 Gezin N. → Geszin Nicolaus
 G. H.: 1672/5, 1673/4, 1682/9
 Gheens Philippus: 1555/8
 Gheerkin: 1553/24
 Gherardini Arcangelo, fra: 1585/24 (16)
 Gherardini Rinaldo: 1685/1
 Gherro Pedro: 1584/15 (3)
 Ghersem Gery de: 1598/1
 Ghibelli H. → Ghibellini Heliseo
 Ghibellini Heliseo (Ghibelli H.; Ghibellino H.): 1551/10, 1559/20, 1568/12, 1568/16
 Ghibellino H. → Ghibellini Heliseo
 Ghirado da Panico: 1557/18, 1560/11, 1569/24
 Ghiselin Joannes (Verbonet, Johannes): 1501, 1502/1 (3), 1502/2, 1504/3 (6), 1505/2 (5), 1507/5 (2), [c.1535/14] (2), 1536/13 (6), 1538/9 (3), 1540/7, 1542/8, 1547/1, 1549/16, 1551/19
 Ghivizani Alessandro: 1618/4 (3)
 Ghizzolo Giovanni: 1609/20, 1609/21 (3), 1612/9 (2), 1615/13 (2), 1618/6 (19), 1620/2 (2), 1623/12 (35), 1624/2 (5), 1624/3, 1624/5 (19), 1624/11, 1626/2 (4)
 Giacobbi Girolamo: 1611/1, 1612/3 (2), 1613/2, 1618/7 (11), 1626/3
 Giacomini Bernardino: 1584/15 (2), 1592/15
 Giacomo da Nola: 1566/3
 Giamaglia Anton Giuseppe: 1674/1
 Giamaglia Filippo: 1674/1
 Giamberti Giuseppe: 1623/13 (15), 1640/2 (2), 1662/2
 Giannini Francesco: 1683/1
 Giansetti Giovan Battista: 1675/2, 1683/1
 Gibbes Richard: 1663/6
 Gibbes Thomas: 1662/8 (67)

- Gibbons Christopher: 1674/2 (4), 1681/4 (2)
 Gibbons Ellis: 1601/16
 Gibbons Orlando: [1613/14] (6), 1614/7 (2), 1641/5 (8),
 1648/7 (9), 1672/5, 1673/4
 Gigli Giulio: 1585/17
 Giglio Tomaso: 1604/12 (2), 1613/10 (3)
 Gilbert John: 1691/6, 1692/8, 1695/8
 Giles Nathaniel (Gyles N.): 1614/7 (2), 1641/5 (2)
 Giles Thomas: 1607/27
 Gillier Jean Claude: 1695/3 (4), [c.1695/10], 1696/2 (2),
 [1697/7], 1699/3
 Gindron François: 1555/14, 1555/16 (4)
 Gintzler Simon: 1552/29 (4), 1552/31 (4), 1568/23
 Giuseppe di Bari: 1604/12
 Giovan Antonio: 1566/9
 Giovanardi Nicolò: 1685/1
 Giovan Battista da Bettona: 1621/8
 Giovannella → Giovannelli Ruggero
 Giovannelli F. → Giovannelli Ruggero
 GiovannelliRuggero (Giovannella; Giovanelli F.): 1582/5,
 1583/10, 1583/12, 1584/5, 1585/7 (2), 1585/18,
 1585/29, 1586/2 (3), 1586/3 (3), 1586/10, 1587/6,
 1588/17, 1588/20 (2), 1589/7, 1589/11 (3), 1590/11,
 1590/15, 1591/8, 1591/10, 1591/12, 1591/13, 1591/14
 (2), 1591/15, 1592/2 (4), 1592/5 (2), 1592/11,
 1592/13, 1592/14 (2), 1592/15, 1593/3, 1593/5 (2),
 1595/5, [1595/6] (2), 1596/8, 1596/10, 1597/14,
 1597/15, 1598/8 (3), 1598/15 (4), 1599/2 (4), 1599/4,
 1599/6 (2), 1599/19 (2), 1600/2 (3), 1600/5, 1600/11,
 1600/18, 1601/8 (3), 1601/18, 1603/1, 1603/6,
 1604/8, 1604/11, 1604/12 (2), 1604/13 (3), 1605/9,
 1607/2, 1607/14 (5), 1607/20 (6), 1607/29, 1608/22
 (3), 1609/1 (5), 1609/14, 1609/15, 1609/17 (2),
 1610/14 (2), 1613/2, 1613/13, 1614/3 (3), 1615/1,
 1615/3, 1616/1 (2), 16016/8 (2), 1618/1, 1618/3 (2),
 1619//16, 1620/1, 1621/1 (2), 1621/3, 1628/3, 1639/2
 Giovanni Battista da Cremona: 1569/19 (2)
 G. B. da la Gostena → Dalla Gostena Giovanni Battista
 Giovanni da Todì: 1600/5
 G. de Antiquis → Antiquis Giovanni de
 Giovanni Domenico da Nola (G. P. da Nola): 1549/30,
 1552/20, 1555/27, 1557/17, 1558/12, 1558/13,
 1559/17, 1559/18, 1560/10, 1560/17, 1560/18 (2),
 1561/10, 1562/7 (4), 1566/3, 1556/9 (5), 1566/10 (5),
 1567/22 (25), 1569/18, 1569/21, 1570/16, 1570/18
 (7), 1573/16, 1573/18, 1580/9, 1582/7, 1584/5,
 1585/18, 1594/19, 1600/11, 1625/7
 Giovanni Leonardo dell'Arpa: 1565/17 (6), 1566/9 (6),
 1566/14 (6), 1567/22 (3), 1570/18 (7), 1570/29 (5),
 1570/31, 1571/8, 1573/19
 Giovanni Maria da Crema: 1552/31 (14)
 Giovanni Pierluigi da Palestrina → Palestrina Giovanni
 Pierluigi da
 Giovanni P. delle Scuole Pie: 1646/2 (2)
 Giovannoni Vincenzo: 1645/2, 1647/1, 1647/2, 1650/1
 Giramo Pier Antonio: 1619/11 (3), 1620/14
 Girbert J.: 1638/5
 Girolamo, fra: 1636/3 (30)
 Giroppi M. A.: 1640/4
 Gistou Nicolo: 1606/5, 1609/30 (4)
 Giuliani Girolamo: 1603/7, 1603/12
 Giulio Cesare: 1571/16
 Giulio Antonio, padre: 1619/5
 Giulio San Pietro del Negro: 1620/2 (10), 1624/2 (3),
 1629/5 (2)
 Giussani Petrus Maria: 1626/5
 Giusti Paolo: 1599/19
 Giustiniani Michele: [c.1697/8]
 Glanner Caspar: 1558/20
 Glein Erasmus: 1568/21
 Gliro Giovan Francesco: 1686/5
 G. M.: 1573/27
 Gnocchi Gioan Battista: 1613/2
 Gobert Thomas: 1662/5 (6)
 Godard (Godart) Robert: 1536/5, 1538/12 (3), 1538/13
 (2), 1540/10 (3), 1540/11 (2), 1541/7, 1543/7, 1543/9,
 1544/7, 1544/12, 1546/12 (2), 1547/11, 1549/17,
 1550/6, 1550/9, 1551/4, 1551/5, 1553/19 (2),
 1553/23, 1559/10, 1559/14, 1559/15, 1561/3 (2),
 1562/3, 1567/5 (2), 1569/14, 1570/8, 1572/2, 1573/4,
 1573/6 (2), 1577/12, 1578/4 (2), 1589/5, 1608/11,
 1617/6, 1640/6, 1644/3
 Godart → Godard
 Godefridi P.: 1667/3 (3)
 Godwin J.: 1685/6
 Goes Damianus de (Damianus): 1545/3, 1547/1, 1549/14
 Goguo Melle C.: 1697/2
 Golding E.: 1655/5 (3)
 Golin Guglielmo: 1540/22
 Gombert Nicolas: [1528/2], [1528/9], 1529/1, 1530/5,
 1531/1, 1532/6, 1532/7, 1532/9 (3), 1532/10 (3),
 1532/11, (6), 1533/1, 1534/3, 1534/4, 1534/6, 1534/9,
 1534/10, 1534/12 (2), 1534/14, 1535/4, 1535/5,
 1535/6 (2), [1535/9], 1536/3, 1536/4, 1537/1 (2),
 1537/3, 1537/4, 1538/3 (4), 1538/4 (4), 1538/5 (2),
 1538/10, , [1538/15], 1538/16 (2), 1538/22 (2),
 1539/3 (12), 1539/5 (6), 1539/6 (4), 1539/7 (3),
 1539/8 (9), 1539/9 (2), 1539/10 (2), 1539/12 (2),
 1539/13, 1540/4, 1540/6, 1540/7 (4), 1540/15 (2),
 1541/3 (8), 1541/4 (14), 1541/8 (2), 1541/13,
 1541/16, 1542/2 (3), 1542/5, 1542/6 (3), 1543/5,
 1543/15 (2), 1543/16 (2), 1543/19 (2), 1543/23,
 1544/10 (3), 1544/12 (6), 1544/13 (11), 1544/20 (2),
 1545/3 (3), 1545/4 (2), 1545/14, 1545/15, 1545/17
 (2), 1546/19, 1546/20, 1546/23, 1546/24, 1546/25,
 1546/26, 1546/32, 1547/3 (3), 1547/25 (7), 1549/3
 (5), 1549/4 (4), 1549/9 (2), 1549/10, 1549/24 (2),
 1550/2, 1550/5, 1550/6, 1550/13 (7), 1550/14 (3),
 1551/2 (17), 152/2 (20), [1552/8] (3), [1552/9] (3),
 1552/10, [1552/11], 1552/29, 1552/30, 1552/35 (3),
 1553/4, 1553/5 (2), 1553/6, 1553/26 (2), 1554/2 (5),
 1554/7, 1554/8, 1554/10 (2), 1554/11 (5), 1554/13,
 1554/25 (2), 1554/32 (10), 1554/35, 1555/6, 1555/7,
 1555/10, 1555/11 (2), 1555/12, 1555/13, [1556/7],
 1556/8 (8), 1556/9 (4), 1556/10 (2), 1556/11,
 1556/30, 1557/3, 1557/10 (2), 1558/4 (5), 1558/8,
 1558/20, 1559/1 (6), 1559/15, 1560/2, (2), 1560/7,
 1561/7 (2), 1561/16, 1562/2, 1562/3, 1564/1, 1564/3
 (2), 1564/6 (2), 1564/22, 1565/22 (3), 1568/7,
 1569/1, 1569/9, 1569/11 (3), 1570/8, 1572/2, 1573/4,

- 1578/4, 1578/24 (2), 1583/24, 1589/5 (2), 1589/17,
1591/27 (2), 1592/22, 1608/11 (2), 1613/7 (2),
1617/6, 1640/6 (2), 1644/3
Gonzaga Guglielmo: 1568/20
Gonzaga Scipione: 1562/15 (3)
Goodgroome John: 1659/5 (2), 1667/6, 1669/5 (4),
1672/5 (4), 1673/4 (4)
Goodson Richard: 1698/3 (3),
Gore Moris: 1687/5
Goretti Antonio: 1591/9
Götlitz Jo. Friedrich v.: 1601/15 (42)
Gosse Maistre: 1532/2, 1534/9 (2), 1535/1, 1538/15,
1539/12, 1539/13, 1539/18, 1540/6, 1541/13, 1542/6,
1543/7, 1543/23, 1545/4, 1545/8, 1549/9, 1546/12 ,
1549/10, 1549/14, 1549/16, 1553/6, 1555/12,
1555/23, 1556/10, [1559/4], 1562/2, 1564/6, 1564/12,
1565/3, 1571/4
Gossvino A. → Gosswin Anton
Gosswin Anton (Gossvino A.; Goswinus A.): 1575/11,
1583/2 (2), 1591 (27)
Gostena G. B. → Dalla Gostena Giovanni Battista
Goswinus A. → Gosswin Anton
Goter: 1661/4
Gottiero Vincenzo: 1686/5
Götting Valentin: 1588/30 (12)
Goudeaul: 1543/11 (3), 1549/28, 1550/6, 1550/8, 1551/6,
1559/14
Goudimel Claude: 1549/25 (3), 1549/26 (3), 1549/27 (3),
1550/7 (2), 1550/9 (3), 1550/10 (3), 1550/11 (3),
1550/12 (3), 1551/1 (2), 1551/9 (3), 1552/4 (3),
1552/6 (4), 1553/3 (2), 1553/20 (2), 1554/7 (4),
1554/8, 1554/12, 1554/20 (4), 1554/21 (3), 1555/14
(2), 1555/16 (6), 1556/15, 1556/20, 1556/21, 1557/8,
1559/9, 1557/12 (2), 1557/15 (2), 1558/2, 1559/2,
[1559/4] (2), 1559/8, 1559/10 (5), 1559/12, 1559/13,
1561/5 (2), 1562/4 (4), 1565/2 (3), 1565/3, 1565/5,
1565/6, 1569/13, 1569/14 (3), 1572/2 (2), 1573/9 (2),
1574/1 (2), 1574/2 (7), 1575/5 (2), 1577/2 (2), 1577/3
(2), 1578/3 (3), 1583/7, 1597/6,
Gouge-: [1699/4], 1700/6
G. P. da Nola → Giovanni Domenico da Nola
Grabbe Johann: 1616/24 (2), 1621/19 (3)
Grabu Louis: 1673/5, 1679/7, 1681/4 (2), 1682/7 (4),
1683/6, 1684/4, 1685/5
Gradenico Paolo: 1566/15
Granata Antonio: 1622/11
Grancini M. → Grancini Michel Angelo
Grancini Michel Angelo (Grancino M. A.; Grancini M.;
Grancino M.): 1600/5 (2), 1622/5 8269, 1624/6 (21),
1626/5 (2), 1649/5 (2), 1651/2
Grancino M. → Grancini Michel Angelo
Grancino M. A. → Grancini Michel Angelo
Grandi Alessandro: 1607/16, 1610/6 (21), 1613/2,
1615/3, 1619/5, 1620/2 (5) 1626/6 (18), 1623/2 (3),
1624/2 (2), 1624/3 (2), 1624/11, 1625/1, 1625/2 (4),
1626/3, 1627/1 (18), 1627/2 (17), 1628/2, 1629/3
(19), 1629/5 (2), 1630/1 (2), 1641/2 (10), 1641/3,
1642/4, 1643/7, 1646/3 (2), 1646/4 (3), 1659/3,
1662/4, 1672/2
Grandi Giovanni Piero: 1607/19
Grandi Pandolfo: 1618//4 (2)
Grandis V. de → De Grandis Vincenzo
Grand-Rue (Grandrue): 1613/8 (5), 1617/8 (4), 1617/9
(4), 1618/9 (10), 1619/10 (10), 1621/9, 1621/13 (5),
1623/5
Grandrue → Grand-Rue
Grani Alvise: 1610/6, 1615/3, 1620/6 (2), 1624/2 (2),
1627/1 (2), 1627/2
Gransyre Joannes: 1556/3 (2)
Grapuccio Ferdinando: 1622/10
Grapuccioli Ferdinando: 1622/11
Grassi Ottavio: 1588/14
Gratiani B. → Graziani Bonifacio
Gratiani Domenico: 1665/3 (4)
Graves James: 1700/8 (6)
Graw Andreas: 1513/2
Graziani Bl.: 1652/3 (2)
Graziani Bonifacio (Gratiani B.): 1648/1 (2), 1649/2,
1650/1, 1651/1, 1652/1, 1653/4 (2), 1654/2 (2),
1655/1, 1656/2 (3), 1659/1, 1661/1 (2), 1662/2,
1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1 (2), 1667/1, 1668/1, 1669/1,
1693/1 (2)
Graziani Tomaso: 1590/8
Grecis N. de → De Grecis Nicolò
Greco Antonio: 1586/12
Green C.: 1687/4 (2)
Grefinger J.: 1538/3
Grefinger Wolfgang: [1519/5], 1535/11, [c.1535/13],
[1536/8] (3), 1536/12 (4), 1539/27 (5), 1542/12
Gregoire: 1503/1, 1504/3
Gregory William: 1652/7, 1655/5 (4), 1661/4 (5), 1662/8
(13), 1667/6 (3), 1669/5, 1669/6 (7), 1672/5, 1673/3,
1673/4, 1673/6 (6), 1675/7 (3), 1676/3 (2), 1679/7 (2),
1681/4, 1683/5 (5), 1685/5
Greiter Mathaesu (Greitter M.): 1535/10 (2), 1535/11,
[c.1535/13], [1535/15] (5), [1536/8] (5), 1536/12,
1540/21 (3), 1545/6, 1549/36 (2), 1553/30 (3)
Greitter M. → Greiter Mathaesus
Grenier: 1540/11
Grep Benedict: 1607/28 (2), 1609/30 (4)
Griffi Orazio: 1586/9, 1587/6, 1589/7, 1591/12, 1591/13,
1592/5, 1597/14, 1600/8, 1604/13
Griffi Silvestro: 1624/3, 1624/11 (2)
Grillo Giovanni Battista (Grillo G. V.): 1600/12 (3),
1608/24 (3), 1615/3, 1620/2 (2), 1624/2 (2)
Grillo G. V. → Grillo Giovanni Battista
Grimandi Antonio: [c.1695/16]
Grimm Heinrich (H. G. H.): 1607/12, 1626/9 (2),
1628/1 (5), 1636/4, 1637/3 (2), 1638/5 (3), 1643/4
(12), 1672/2 (2)
Grisonio Danielle: 1564/16, 1568/16 (2), 1586/12
Grisostimo da Verona: 1563/7 (4)
Gross Johann: 1618/1
Grossi Andrea: 1680/7
Grouzy Nicolas: 1549/22, 1556/14, 1556/15, 1559/8,
1560/3b (3), 1564/11, 1565/5 (3), 1567/11, 1575/5,
1578/7, 1578/11
Grueter Jonas: 1628/2
Guaitoldi F. M. → Guaitoli Francesco Maria
Guaitoli Francesco Maria (Guaitoldi F. M.): 1606/6 (2),

1611/1 (2), 1612/2 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1616/10 (3),
1617/1 (2)
Gualtieri Alessandro: 1626/2 (8), 1626/4 (2)
Gualtieri Antonio: 1604/6 (16)
Guami Domenico: 1608/3, 1612/2
Guami Francesco: 1569/19 (2), 1575/11 (2), 1585/3,
1597/15, 1599/19 (2)
Guami Gioseffo (Guami J.): 1562/6, 1564/16, 1566/7,
1566/13, 1569/19 (4), 1575/11 (2), 1577/7, 1583/2,
1584/4, 1585/1, 1585/3 (15), 1588/20 (2), 1588/31
(2), 1590/1, 1590/7, 1591/27, 1593/9, 1599/18 (2),
1601/5, 1604/13 (2), 1608/3 (16), 1608/24 (5),
1609/1, 1612/2 (2), 1613/5, 1617/24 (2)
Guami Giovanni Battista: 1585/3
Guami J. → Guami Gioseffo
Guami Valerio: 1608/3, 1612/2, 1625/1
Guami Vincenzo: 1608/3
Guandalini Giovanni: 1610/8
Guarnier → Garnier
Guédron Pierre: 1608/7, 1608/8 (3), 1608/9 (3), 1608/10
(38), 1609/13 (9), 1611/10 (19), 1613/9 (10), 1614/10
(2), 1615/7 (31), 1615/2 (2), 1615/12 (39), 1617/7 (5),
1617/8 (13), 1617/9 (14), 1618/9 (7), 1619/9 (8),
1619/10 (8), 1620/10 (18), 1620/2 (19), 1621/9 (14),
1625/5 (16), 1629/7 (15), 1629/2 (17)
Guerini Pietro Francesco: 1604/16
Gueroult Guillaume: 1553/19 (2)
Guerrero Francesco: 1554/32 (9), 1576/8 (3), 1585/6 (2),
1591/1 (8), 1600/2 (3), 1613/1
Guerrero Pedro: 1554/32 (7), 1576/8
Guerrieri Agostino: 1673/7 (21)
Guerrini Antonio: 1629/3
Guggumos Gallus: 1616/2
Guidani F. M.: 1573/17
Guido d'Arezzo: 1547/1
Guiducci Girolamo: 1675/2 (3)
Guigord H.: 1610/23
Guillebaut: 1557/12
Guillegaut: 1699/7
Guilliaud Maistre: 1549/26 (2), 1549/27, 1550/9 (2),
1550/10, 1550/11 (2), 1550/12, 1551/9, 1552/4,
1553/3, 1554/20
Guivizzani Alessandro Lucchese: 1617/3
Gumpelzheimer Adam: 1591/26 (?), 1595/14 (3), 1597/8,
1600/10 (120), 1604/1 (2), 1605/21 (150), 1617/1,
1618/1
Gumprecht: 1658/4 (6)
Gussaghi Cesare (Gussago C.): 1611/1/2 (3), 1623/2,
1627/2 (5)
Gussago C. → Gussaghi Cesare
Guttadoro G.: 1621/8
Guyard (Guiard): 1534/2 (2)
Guyon Jean: 1535/1, 1536/3, 1543/9, 1543/11, 1545/10,
1546/12, 1546/14, 1549/19, 1549/20, 1549/21 (2),
1550/9 (4), 1550/11 (2), 1550/12, 1551/7, 1551/8,
1553/5, 1559/15, 1578/4
Guyot Joannes (Castileti J.): 1546/6, 1546/7, 1547/5,
1547/6 (2), 1549/29 (4), 1550/14 (6) [1552/7],
[1552/8], [1552/9], 1553/8, 1553/10, 1553/14,
1553/16, 1554/8, 1555/8, 1555/9 (2), 1555/12,

1559/2, 1568/2 (7), 1568/4 (3), 1568/6, 1589/17
G. W.: 1653/6
Gwynneth John: 1530/6
G. Y.: 1648/4
Gyles N. → Giles Nathaniel

H

Hadeler Johann: 1624/1
Hagel Johann Andreas: 1604/7
Hagius Conrad: 1613/15, 1616/24 (13)
Hagius Johan: 1568/11 (2)
Hailland Peter (Heylanus P.): 1552/13, 1554/24, 1556/8,
1564/4 (3), 1567/2 (3), 1569/5, 1569/6 (2)
Hake Hans: 1656/7 (1)
Hake John: 1563/8 (18)
Hakenberger Andreas: 1604/2
Hales Robert: 1610/20
Hall Henry: 1685/6, 1688/8, 1694/7 (3), 1695/8, [1699/4],
1700/6
Hall William: 1673/6, 1677/4 (11)
Ham T. von: 1648/2
Hammerschmid Andreas: 1646/3, 1653/6, 1669/1 (2)
Hanache: 1550/13
Hanart Martin: 1504/3
Händl Jacob: 1591/27 (5), 1603/1 (19), 1607/6, 1609/1
(4), [c.1610/18], 1617/1, 1617/24, 1618/1 (19)
Hanenze Jacob: [1539/11]
Harant Christoph: 1604/7
Harding Jacob: 1607/28
Hardouin (Hardouyn): 1695/3, 1699/2, 1700/2
Hardouyn → Hardouin
Harnisch Otto Siegfried: 1617/21 (24)
Haron: 1696/2, 1697/2, 1697/4, 1698//1
Harris: 1700/6
Harrison William: 1621/11 (3), 1680/5
Harsius: 1542/5
Hart George: 1686/3 (2), 1687/3, 1687/4, 1687/5 (2),
1689/5 (2), 1690/5
Hart James: 1673/3, 1675/7 (2), 1676/3 (3), 1678/4 (2),
1679/7 (11), 1681/4 (5), 1683/5 (6), 1684/3, 1685/5
(4), 1686/3 (3), 1687/4, 1687/5 (3), 1688/6 (2), 1688/7
(4), 1688/8 (2), 1689/5 (4), 1690/5 (3), 1693/7,
1694/5, 1695/11 (2), 1700/4 (2)
Hartman Bartholomeus: 1624/1 (2)
Hartmann Heinrich: 1609/30a, 1610/19a, 1611/7 (2),
1616/22, 1617/1, 1618/1, 1621/2
Hartzer Baltasar: 1542/12 (4)
Hasard: 1557/9
Hase Georg: 1610/21 (27)
Hasilton Robert: 1560/26
Hasler J. → Hassler Jacob
Hasler J. L. → Hassler Hans Leo
Hassler Hans Leo (Hasler J. L.; Hassler J. L.): 1588/2 (2),
1591/26, 1594/19 (2), 1595/14 (2), 1596/2, 1597/13
(8), 1598/2 (4), 1600/2 (2), 1600/5a (6), 1600/6 (5),
1600/10 (2), 1603/1 (3), 1604/1, 1604/7, 1604/12,

- 1605/21 (5), 1606/6, 1607/29 (5), 1609/28 (5),
[c.1610/18], 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1613/1, 1613/6a,
1613/13, 1615/2 (1), 1615/22 (13), 1615/24 (20),
1617/1, 1617/24 (26), 1618/1 (3), 1621/2 (3), 1622/2
(4), 1622/15 (4), 1623/2, 1627/2, 1627/1 (3), 1627/8
(2), 1628/2 (2), 1637/2 (68)
- Hassler Jacob (Hasler J.): 1604/7, 1607/29, 1613/10,
1615/2, 1617/24, 1628/1
- Hassler J. L. → Hassler Hans Leo
- Haugk Virgil: 1542/12 (4), 1544/21
- Hauricq D. → Havericq Damianus
- Hausmann Valentin: 1600/6 (4), 1603/1, 1607/25,
1609/14, 1610/12, 1610/19, 1615/22 (41), 1615/24,
1618/1, 1622/15 (2)
- Hauville Adriano: 1570/15 (2), 1572/2, 1588/4
- Hauville de: 1553/20
- Hauweel J.: 1557/3
- Havericq Damianus (Hauricq D.): 1538/19, 1545/169 (2),
1548/5, [1556/4], [1556/5], 1556/6, [1556/17] (2)
- Havickenthal Daniel: 1596/18
- Hawkins J.: 1686/3 (3), [c.1695/10]
- Hawney Th.: 1678/4 (3), 1687/5
- Hayne: 1501 (6), 1502/2, 1507/5 (2), [c.1535/14] (3),
1538/9
- H. Ch. De S. M.: 1696/2
- Heardson T.: 1652/10
- Heath: 1560/26 (2)
- Heidenhamer L. → Heydenhammer Leonardt
- Heidenheim L. → Heydenhammer Leonardt
- Heineccius N.: 1637/3 (6)
- Heinlein Paul: 1647/6, 1659/4a, 1669/4 (2), 1680/1 (61)
- Heintz Wolfgang: 1540/21 (2), 1544/21 (2), 1549/36 (2),
1553/30 (2), 1571/17
- Heller Joachim ("J. H."): 1540/18 (2), 1549/16, 1551/20
(2)
- Hellinck Lupus: 1532/5, 1537/1, 1538/8, 1540/6 (2),
1544/20 (2), 1544/21 (11), 1545/1 (2), 1546/4,
1546/6, 1546/7 (2), 1547/5, 1551/18 (2), 1551/19,
1553/9, 1553/10, 1554/10, 1555/11, 1558/20, 1568/1,
1569/1, 1572/2, 1592/22
- Helling M.: 1609/28
- Helmbreeker J.: [1646/12], 1649/7 (2), [1649/8] (2)
- Hempfer Peter: 1624/1
- Henicci Nicolai: 1626/9
- Henry L.: 1544/9
- Henstridge Daniel: 1690/5
- Hequest Hieronymus: 1553/10
- Herbst Johann Andreas: 1612/15
- Heredi Francesco: 1604/8, 1616/10, 1624/3
- Heredia Pietro: 1616/1, 1646/1
- Herissant Jean: 1553/20, 1553/26 (2), 1556/14, 1558/1,
1559/11, 1560/3a (3), 1560/3b (6)
- Herlinus Joannes: 1624/1
- Herman Johann (Hermann J.): 1575/2 (3), 1578/5, 1596/5
(2), 1626/10
- Hermann J. → Herman Johann
- Hermann M. → Matthias Hermann Werrecoren
- Hermannus → Matthias Hermann Werrecoren
- Hermannus Contractus: 1547/1
- Herpos Homer: 1583/24 (3)
- Hervrich C.: 1649/7, [1649/8]
- Hersdimois Jean: 1510
- Hesdin Lupus: 1549/16
- Hesdin Pierre: 1529/2, 1530/4, 1530/5 (2), 1532/10 (2),
1534/5 (3), 1534/6 (3), 1534/7, 1534/9, 1534/10,
1534/14, 1536/2 (2), 1536/3, 1536/4, 1536/5, 1537/3,
1537/4, 1538/3, 153/5, 1538/10 (2), 1538/16,
1538/19, 1539/7 (3), 1540/6 (2), 1540/15, 1543/19
(8), 1544/1, 1544/2, 1545/3, 1547/5, 1549/17, 1553/2,
1553/22 (2), 1553/26 (8), 1555/11, 1561/7, 1565/2,
1578/14, 1578/15
- Heudelinne L.: 1696/2, 1698/1
- Heugel H. → Heugel Johan
- Heugel Johan (Heugel H.): 1535/10, 1535/11, [c.1535/16]
(2), 1537/1 (2), 1538/6 (2), 1540/7 (4), [1540/8] (2),
1542/6, 1545/2 (2), 1545/3, 1551/17 (4), 1553/5,
1553/6 (3), 1567/1
- Heyden Sebalde: 1547/1
- Heydenhamer Leonardt (Heidenheim L.; Heydenhaymer
L.; Heidenhamer L.): 1537/1, 1540/21 (2), 1541/2 (2),
1549/36, 1553/4, 1553/30 (2)
- Heylanus P. → Hailland Peter
- Heynrich G.: 1562/24 (2)
- H. G. H.: 1632/2
- Hieronimus de Bononia → Gerolamo da Bologna
- Hieronimus T. V.: 1515/2
- Hill R.: 1667/6, 1669/5 (5), 1672/5, 1673/4, 1675/7
- Hilton John: 1601/16, 1648/4, 1651/6 (6), 1652/10 (47),
1658/5 (44), 1663/6 (51), 1667/6 (33), 1669/5, 1672/5
(21), 1673/4 (21), 1680/5 (3), 1685/4
- Hodemont Leonard: 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/4, 1680/5
- Hofer Andrea: 1654/4 (13)
- Hoffkuntz T.: 1616/24
- Hofhaimer Paul: 1512/1 (5), [c.1513/3] (5), [c.1515/3]
(4), [1519/5] (3), 1535/10 (4), 1535/11 (2),
[c.1535/13] (7), [1536/8], 1536/12 (9), 1536/13 (5),
1539/26 (35), 1539/27 (11), 1542/8 (3), 1544/23,
1544/24, 1546/31 (2), 1547/26, 1549/41, 1558/20 (2),
1562/24 (2), 1574/13, 1583/22, 1583/23, 1587/15
(11), 1599/17 (5), 1613/6a (5)
- Hofmann H.: 1556/32
- Holborn A. → Holborne Anton
- Holborne Anton (Holborn A.): 1607/28 (4), 1610/20,
1610/23, 1612/18
- Hollande Jean de (Hollander; Hollander J.): 1543/16,
1545/17, 1550/13, 1550/14, [1552/9], 155/8, 1553/10,
1553/12
- Hollander → Hollande Jean de
- Hollander Christian (Hollandre C. de): 1546/6, 1549/29,
[c.1550/23], 1553/13, 1553/14, 1554/3, 1554/6,
1554/11, 1555/6, 1555/8, 1555/9, 1555/11, 1556/3,
1556/6, 1557/3 (2), 1558/4 (2), 1559/2, 1564/3,
1564/4, 1568/2 (6), 1568/3 (11), 1568/4 (4), 1568/9
(4), 1583/24, 1589/17
- Hollander J. → Hollande Jean de
- Hollander Sebastian: 1554/1, 1554/10
- Hollandre (Hollander): 1553/24 (2), 1553/25 (2)
- Hollandre C. de → Hollander Christian
- Hollandus: [1556/4]
- Holmes G.: 1568/5 (2), 1663/6 (2), 1667/6 (11), 1672/5

(3), 1673/4 (5)
 Holmes John: 1601/16
 Homes Thomas: 1651/6 (2), 1652/10 (11), 1658/5 (11),
 1663/6 (12), 1667/6 (9), 1672/5 (6), 1673/4 (6),
 1680/5
 Hölzl Peter: 1624/1
 Hölzlin Jer: 1605/3
 Hölzlin Josepho: 1605/3 (17)
 Hölzner Anton: 1624/1, 1627/1 (4), 1627/2 (2), 1629/1
 Homo Sebastian: 1617/1 (10)
 Honorio Romualdo: 1642/2, 1646/4 (2)
 Hooper Edmond: 1592/7 (35), 1599/9 (39), 1611/9 (40),
 1614/7 (2), 1621/11, 1641/5 (3)
 Hordisch Lucas: 1533/3 (8)
 Horto Joannes de → De Horto Joannes
 Hove Joachim van der: 1601/18
 Howen Carl Van der: 1615/2 (2), 1617/24
 Howes William: 1652/10, 1658/5, 1663/6, 1667/6 (2)
 Howett Gregor (Huwett G.): 1594/19 (2), 1600/6 (2),
 1610/23, 1616/24
 Hubert: 1696/2 (2), 1697/2 (2), 1699/2 (3), 1700/2
 Huberti Gregor: 1600/6 (2)
 Hudson George: 1651/6 (2), 1652/7 (6), 1655/5 (8),
 1661/4 (8), 1669/6 (10)
 Hugier: 1539/10
 Hugon → La Chapelle Hugo de
 Huguenet: 1699/7
 Huguenet Jacques: 1699/8
 Huguenet Pierre: 1699/8
 Hültz A. C.: 1680/1
 Humphrey Pelham (Humphreys P.): 1673/3 (10), 1673/5,
 1675/7 (12), 1676/3, 1679/7 (2), 1681/4, 1682/7,
 1684/3, 1686/3, 1688/1 (4)
 Humphreys P. → Humphrey Pelham
 Hunt Thomas: 1601/16
 Hurel: 1673/1 (6), 1692/3, 1693/2
 Huwet G. → Howett Gregor
 H. v.: 1649/7
 H. W. (H. Wilde). Vedi W.H.

I

I. H.: 1646/11
 I. K.: 1646/11, [1646/12]
 Il Calderino → Caldarino Giovan Francesco
 Il Conte: 1549/31
 Il Conte de Briaco: 1559/19, 1564/15
 Il Conte Bartolomeo: 1604/20
 Il Rosso: 1546/18, 1558/13 (2), 1559/17 (2), 1560/10 (2)
 Il Verso Antonio: 1591/2a (7), 1592/17 (4), 1594/17 (15),
 1601/14 (18), 1605/17 (2), 1607/24 (21), 1613/10 (5),
 1616/10 (2)
 Imola Giglio Giulio: 1605/1
 Imperial Andreas: 1624/1 (3), 1627/2
 Impuccio Lucio: 1597/20 (2)
 Infantas Ferdinando de las: 1583/2, 1585/1 (2), 1588/2,
 1591/26 (2), 1595/14 (2), 1600/10 (3), 165/21 (3)

Infantis: 1504/3
 Ingegneri Marc'Antonio: 1577/7, 1579/2, 1579/4 (2),
 1582/5, 1583/2 (2), 1583/12, 1583/14 (2), 1584/15,
 1585/17, 1585/19, 1586/1, 1588/17, 1589/12, 1590/5
 (8), 1590/11, 1590/15, 1590/17, 1591/13, 1592/22,
 1593/3, 1593/4 (2), 1593/5 (2), 1593/11, 1594/6,
 1595/5, 1596/8, 1597/15, 1599/19, 1600/5 (2),
 1603/1, 1604/11, 1610/14, 1613/2, 1618/1
 Innocentio di Paula D.: 1615/19 (18)
 I. P.: 1519/4
 I. R.: 1688/5
 Isaac B.: 1686/4
 Isaac Heinrich: 1501 (5), 1503/1 (2), 1504/1, 1504/3 (2),
 1507/5 (2), 1507/6, 1508/1 (3), 1512/1 (2), 1512/2,
 1513/2, [1519/5], 1520/4 (5), [c.1535/13], [c.1535/14]
 (7), 1536/12 (3), 1536/13, 1537/1, 1538/1, 1538/3 (2),
 1538/7 (2), 1538/8 (2), 1538/9 (5), 1539/1, 1539/2 (2),
 1539/9 (2), 1539/27 (4), 1540/5, 1540/7, 1540/21,
 1541/1 (2), 1541/2 (5), 1542/8 (2), 1542/12, 1544/20
 (10), 1545/5 (8), 1545/7 (2), 1545/21, 1547/1 (5),
 1549/16 (7), 1549/41, 1551/17, 1553/30, 1554/10,
 1558/4, 1558/20 (2), 1559/2, [1560/1] (5), 1562/24,
 1564/3 (2), 1568/7, 1589/17
 Isaac Peter: 1688/8
 Islinger Marcell: 1654/4 (2)
 Isnardi Paolo (Isnardo P.): 1570/15, 1582/5, 1583/10,
 1584/4, 1586/7, 1586/10, 1590/7, 1590/15, 1591/8,
 1591/9, 1592/14, 1610/14
 Isnardi Vincenzo: 1591/9
 Isnardo P. → Isnardi Paolo
 Isoré Guillaume: 1530/5, 1534/11 (3), 1534/12, 1536/3,
 1537/3, 1542/18, 1543/21, 1559/21
 Isorelli Dorizio: 1599/6 (2)
 I. T. T.: 1588/30
 Ives Simon: 1648/4, 1652/7 (11), 1652/10 (4), 1655/5,
 1658/5 (3), 1659/5 (2), 1661/4 (14), 1663/6 (3),
 1666/4 (2), 1667/6 (7), 1669/5 (4), 1669/6 (11),
 1672/5 (6), 1673/4 (6), 1680/5 (2), 1682/5, 1682/9 (9),
 1685/4
 Ives Simon jr.: 1652/7 (2), 1661/4 (2)
 Ivo → Vento Ivo de
 Izagha Do.: 1546/25

J

Jachet: 1531/4, 1532/9 (2), 1534/16, 1537/10, 1539/10,
 1540/4 (3), 1540/20, 1541/3 (5), 1541/4, 1542/2 (3),
 1542/3, 1542/5 (3), 1542/6 (5), 1542/9 (2), 1542/11
 (2), 1542/16, 1543/5 (2), 1543/19 (3), 1544/3, 1544/4
 (2), 1544/6 (3), 1545/3, 1546/32, 1547/3, 1547/22 (3),
 1549/3 (2), 1549/4 (4), 1549/10 (2), 1549/13 (3),
 1550/1 (24), 1550/2 (2), 1550/3 (2), 1553/2, 1553/5,
 1556/8 (4), [1556/9], 1558/4 (4), 1562/1, 1564/1,
 1569/5 (9), 1570/2 (4), 1575/17, 1596/19
 Jachet de Mantua: 1543/6 (12), 1552/30, 1553/17 (21),
 1554/16 (3), 1554/17 (13), 1555/1 (2), 1562/2, 1563/4
 Jachini Giuseppe: [c.1695/16]

- Jackson John: 1673/4, 1674/2 (2), 1675/7, 1678/6, 1685/4, 1686/4 (8), 1687/5, 1688/1
 “Jacob”: 1552/15, 1605/19
 Jacob Giovanni: 1552/31 (2)
 Jacob M.: 1555/21
 Jacobi Michael: 1652/5 (2), 1660/2
 Jacobus a Via: 1650/10 (9)
 Jacobus Hieronimus: 1617/1
 Jacopo da S. Angelo: 1617/2 (4)
 Jacopo da Thoscana: 1530/2, 1534/15
 Jacotin: 1519/1 (3), 1520/1, 1526/2 (3), 1528/3, [c.1528/6], [c.1528/8], [c.1528/9], 1529/2, 1529/3, 1530/3 (2), 1530/4 (3), 1530/5, 1531/2, 1531/8, 1532/12 (4), 1533/1 (2), 1534/7, 1534/8 (2), 1534/11, 1535/1 (3), 1536/1 (5), 1536/2 (7), 1536/3 (3), 1536/4, 1537/3 (3), 1537/4 (2), 1538/10, 1538/11, 1540/9, 1540/10, 1541/2, 1542/18 (4), 1543/21 (4), 1545/2, 1545/7 (2), 1546/23, 1549/13, 1549/14, 1549/16, 1549/22, [c.1549/40], 1551/4, 1551/5, 1551/7 (2), 1551/8 (2), 1551/22, 1553/6, 1553/18, 1553/20 (2), 1555/23 (2), 1556/15, 1559/8, 1559/21 (4), [1560/1], 1560/2, 1560/7, 1560/27, 1561/7, 1564/12, 1569/13, 1571/4 (2), 1574/3, 1578/6
 Jacovelli Mercurio: 1588/23 (18)
 Jacquet: 1535/2, 1535/5, 1538/2, 1538/5 (6), 1539/5 (2), 1539/7 (2), 1540/6 (9), 1544/9, 1549/7 (3), 1549/8 (4), 1550/4 (2), 1555/23, 1559/1 (8), 1564/5, 1574/13
 Jambe de Fer Philibert: 1547/2, 1552/4, 1554/20, 1559/14
 James Ja.: 1543/14, 1550/7
 Jan Maître: 1519/1, 1520/1, 1526/2, 1530/2, 1533/2, 1534/15, 1537/11, 1538/5 (3), 1538/21 (5), 1539/5 (2), 1539/7, 1539/8, 1539/13 (2), 1540/7 (2), 1541/15 (5), 1541/16 (4), 1541/17, 1541/18, 1542/10, 1542/16 (3), 1543/3, 1543/19 (2), 1544/16, 1545/2, 1545/3 (3), 1546/19 (2), 1549/3 (3), 1549/10 (2), 1549/12 (3), 1549/14, 1549/16, 1550/1 (2), 1553/26 (2), 1555/12, 1561/16 (2), 1562/2 (2), 1563/7, 1569/2
 Janin Johann: 1546/8
 Jannequin Clément: 1528/3, [c.1528/6] (2), [c.1528/8], [c.1528/9], 1529/2 (5), 1529/3 (2), 1530/2, 1530/3 (2), 1530/4, 1531/2, 1531/4, 1531/7, [1532/8], 1534/11 (7), 1534/12 (4), 1534/14 (5), 1534/15, 1535/6 (4), [1535/9], 1536/3, 1536/4 (4), 1536/5, 1536/6 (13), 1536/11, 1537/3, 1537/4, 1538/5, 1538/11, 1538/14 (4), 1538/16, 1538/17, 1538/19 (10), [1539/20], 1540/1, 1540/7, 1540/9, 1540/12 (4), 1540/15, 1540/16, 1540/17 (5), 1541/2 (6), 1541/8, 1541/13 (17 sub “Janequin”), 1543/7, 1543/9 (8), 1543/11 (2), 1543/23 (18 sub “Janequin”), 1544/7 (4), 1544/9, 1545/8 (2), 1545/9 (2), 1545/10 (6), 1545/12 (2), 1545/17, 1546/20, 1546/21 (3), 1546/27 (3), 1546/30, 1547/9 (2), 1547/10 (7), 1547/11 (4), 1547/12 (5), 1548/3, 1548/5 (10), 1548/12, 1549/21 (6), 1549/23 (5), 1549/24, 1549/25 (3), 1549/26, 1549/27, 1550/6 (2), 1550/7 (2), 1550/8 (3), 1550/9 (6), 1550/10 (7), 1550/11 (4), 1550/12 (4), 1550/25 (2), 1551/7, 1551/8, 1551/9 (2), 1551/22, 1552/4 (5), 1552/6 (3), 1552/10 (7), [1552/11] (2), 1552/13, 1552/30, 1552/34, 1553/35 (3), 1554/20 (5), 1554/21 (3), 1554/24, 1554/34, 1556/14, 1556/15 (5), 1556/16 (3), [1556/17], [1556/19], 1556/20 (2), 1556/21, 1557/9, 1557/11 (2), 1557/15 (2), 1558/19, 1559/8 (4), 1559/11, [1560/1] (2), 1560/2 (2), 1560/27 (2), 1562/26, 1563/19, 1564/12, 1564/22, 1565/5 (4), 1568/9 (2), 1569/10 (3), 1569/11 (2), 1569/13, 1573/6, 1573/9, 1574/3, 1574/12, 1575/5, 1577/11 (3), 1578/4, 1578/6, 1578/8, 1578/15 (2), 1582/15 (3), 1583/23, 1605/18, 1605/19
 Jan Petit → De Latre Petit Jean Claude
 Japart Joannes: 1501 (7), 1502/2 (2), 1504/3 (8)
 Jacquet: 1538/3 (2), 1539/8 (3), 1540/7, 1547/25 (2), 1554/10, 1554/32, 1556/10, 1559/15, 1564/12, 1565/2, 1565/3 (4), 1578/24
 Jarsins G.: 1535/5, 1537/4, 1544/6
 J. B. (J. Banister?): 1676/4 (3), 1678/5
 J. C. F.: 1653/6 (2)
 J. D. E.: 1632/2 (30)
 Jean d’Arras: 1570/28, 1575/4
 Jean Pierre: 1554/13
 Jeep Johann: 1605/3, 1611/23
 Jefferyes George: 1674/2
 Jehan Al.: 1557/10 (2)
 Jelich Vincenz: 1627/1 (4), 1627/2 (2)
 Jenkins John: 1648/4, 1651/6 (9), 1652/7 (8), 1652/10 (2), 1655/5 (18), 1658/5 (2), 1659/5, 1661/4 (24), 1662/8 (20), 1663/6 (2), 1664/4, 1669/5 (2), 1669/6 (10), 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3), 1678/4 (6), 1682/9 (4)
 Jeronimo da Bologna → Gerolamo da Bologna
 J. F.: 1615/24
 J. G. A.: 1653/6 (5)
 J. H.: 1545/7
 Jhan Maistre → Jan Maître
 J. K. (Jacob Kortkamp? Johann Kruss [Crusius]?): 1656/7 (20), 1660/3 (3)
 J. M. R. (M. Rubert?): 1660/3 (2)
 Jobin Bernhard: 1573/24
 Jodon: 1535/5
 Johan Baptista: 1571/17
 Johannes de Ferrara: 1534/5, 1534/10
 Johnson Edward: 1592/7 (3), 1596/20, 1599/9 (2), 1601/16, 1607/28, 1611/9 (3), 1621/11 (2), 1621/19
 Johnson Robert: 1560/26 (3), 1614/7 (2), 1617/25 (2), 1621/19, 1652/8, 1659/5, 1660/4, 1669/5, 1672/5, 1673/4
 Jonkers Goessen (Junckers G.): 1538/7, [1552/11], 1553/10, 1554/10, 1555/10, 1555/11
 Jones Robert I: 1530/6
 Jones Robert II: 1601/16, 1614/7 (4), 1662/7 (4), 1666/3 (4), 1682/5 (4)
 Jordian Pierken: 1554/31
 Jordan Petrus, fra (Jordanus P.): 1531/4, 1545/3, 1553/10, 1555/11, 1557/3
 Jordanus P. → Jordan Petrus, fra
 Joris Corneille: 1535/5 (2)
 J. S. (J. Schwieger?): 1660/3 (2)
 Joseph J.: 1597/8
 Josepho (Guami?): 1565/12
 Josquin de la Sala → Della Sala Josquino
 Josselme: 1543/9, 1549/21
 J. S. (Schechinger?): 1536/9 (12)

Julio da Modena (Seghi Giulio): 1540/22 (13), 1548/13 (12), [c.1550/24] (11)
 Junckers G. → Jonkers Goessen

K

Kaldenbach Christoph: 1651/4 (27)
 Kargel Sixto: 1571/16 (8)
 Keen: 1693/8 (3), 1700/8 (5)
 Keene: 1691/7 (2), 1695/6 (4)
 Keifferer Christian (Keufferer C.): 1618/8a (31), 1622/2, 1626/2, 1672/2
 Kein Adrian: 1574/13
 Keller: 1691/5 (3), 1700/8
 Kerle G.: [1698/4]
 Karle Jacobus de: 1561/15, 1580/3, 1580/4, 1605/1 (3)
 Keufferer G. → Keifferer Christian
 Khniheimer Paul: 1628/5
 Kilian H. → Kilian Johann
 Kilian Johann (Kilian H.): 1556/28, 1558/20 (2)
 Kindermann E. → Kindermann Johann Erasmus
 Kindermann Johann Erasmus (Kindermann E.): 1647/6 (2), 1655/4 (3), 1657/3
 Kindersley Robert: 1614/7 (2)
 King G.: 1668/9
 King Robert: 1677/4 (15), 1684/3 (4), 1684/4, 1685/5 (5), 1685/6 (5), 1685/8 (4), 1686/3 (3), 1687/4 (3), 1687/5, 1687/6, 1688/7, 1688/8, 1689/6 (2), 1690/5 (2), 1691/5, 1691/6 (3), 1691/7 (2), 1693/1, 1693/5, 1693/6 (2), 1693/8 (11), 1694/7 (5), [c.1695/10], 1695/12 (4), 1696/9 (2), [1699/4], 1700/4 (2)
 King William: 1668/9 (24)
 Kingsley Thomas: 1684/3 (2)
 Kinner Martin: [c.1550/23] (4)
 Kirby George (Kirbye G.): 1592/7 (19), 1599/9 (17), 1601/16, 1611/9 (13), 1621/11 (8), 1643/6 (3)
 Kirbye G. → Kirby George
 Kist Cornelis: 1646/11 (11), [1646/12] (11), 1649/7, [1649/8]
 Klemm Giovanni (J. G. K.): 1653/6 (29)
 Klingenstein Bernhard: 1586/23, 1590/5 (3), 1590/6, 1596/2, 1604/7, 1605/1 (9), 1609/28, 1623/2, 1627/2
 Knight: 1560/26 (2)
 Knight of the lute the: 1610/23
 Knöfel Johann: 1607/12, 1617/1
 Kohc Luca: 1572/10
 Kolbanus Simon: 1604/7
 Köler David: 1583/24
 Konink Servas de: [c.1695/13] (2), 1697/4 (4), 1697/5
 Körber Georg: 1597/7 (13)
 Krause Johann: 1623/14, 1637/3 (3), 1638/5 (3)
 Krellius Matthaëus: 1604/7
 Kropstein Nicolaus: 1542/12
 Krosch Johann: 1621/19 (3)
 Krüger A.: 1654/7
 Kruhs J.: 1655/3 (9)
 Krumper G. → Krumper Wilhem

Krumper Wilhem (Krumper G.): 1624/1 (4), 1626/2, 1627/1, 1627/2
 Kugelmann H. → Kugelmann Johann
 Kugelmann Johann (Kugelmann H.): [1540/8] (30), 1568/7
 Kün Tobias: 1600/6, 1615/24
 König Th.: 1551/17
 Kürzinger Johann: 1624/1

L

La Barre Joseph de: 1617/26, 1692/4, 1692/5 (2), 1694/2 (3), 1694/3 (5), 1695/3 (7), 1695/5 (3), 1696/2 (11), 1697/2 (8), 1697/4 (3), 1699/2, 1700/2 (3)
 La Barre Chabanceau Joseph de: 1665/4
 Labbé: 1692/2, 1692/3 (2), 1692/5 (2), 1693/2 (3), 1693/3
 La Caissagne de: 1597/10
 La Chapelle Hugo de (Hugon): [1539/11], 1542/5, 1549/25
 La Combe B. de: 1553/13, [1558/8], 1565/3
 Lacordia Scipione: 1616/14 (13), 1620/18 (13)
 Lacoste → La Coste de
 La Coste de (Lacoste): 1695/3, 16862, 1697/5 (11), 1699/2 (2), 1700/2 (4)
 La Court Antoine de: 1568/2, 1568/6, [c.1610/18]
 La Court Henry de: 1568/2, 1568/4 (2), 1568/5 (3), 1568/6 (2)
 La Croix de → De La Croix
 La Detteche: 1692/2, 1692/5
 Lafage: 1520/1, [1521/6], 1526/2, 1531/5, 1532/9, 1538/8 (2)
 Lafage Jean de: 1519/1, 1520/2 (2), 1521/5 (4), 1524/5, 1524/6, 1535/3 (2), 1541/2 (2), 1546/23, 1558/4
 Lafage Pierre de: 1539/9, [1539/11] (3), 1542/5 (3), 1543/14, 1544/9, 1547/ (2)
 La Faya Aurelio: 1570/25 (3)
 L'Affiliard Michel: 1695/3 (5), 1697/2 (2)
 Lagkner Daniel: 1622/2, 1627/1
 La Grange de → De La Grange
 La Gréné P.: 1612/16
 La Grotte Nicolas de: 1569/17, 1617/26
 Lagudio Paolo: 1563/10 (2)
 La Haye J. De: 1549/13
 La Hele Georges de: [1591/6], 1597/10
 La Lande Michel Richard de: 1695/2, 1695/5 (6), 1699/2 (12), 1699/8 (3)
 Lalleman Lorenz: [1539/11], 1542/5
 Lalloüette: 1699/7
 La Martoretta Gian Domenico: 1544/16
 Lambardi Camillo: 1600/13, 1609/16, 1609/22 (16)
 Lambardi Francesco: 1609/16 (2), 1609/22, 1612/12, 1616/14, 1616/15 (19), 1620/14 (2)
 Lambert Michel: 1656/3 (2), 1658/2 (3), 1662/5, 1687/2, 1699/8
 Lambertini Giovanni Francesco: 1559/19, 1564/15
 Lamberto (Courtoys?): 1543/18 (2), 1555/27, 1557/17, 1558/12, 1559/18, 1569/21, 1582/7

- La Moeulle G. de: [1538/15], 1538/16, 1540/15, 1540/16, 1540/17, 1541/7, 1543/14, 1547/27
- La Morsia Cornelia: 1598/8
- La Mothe J. de: 1612/16
- Lampadius: 1549/16 (2)
- Lancia Carlo Maria: 1645/2
- Landi Stefano: 1616/1, 1621/3, 1621/15, 1621/16, 1625/1, 1629/9
- Lando Stefano: 1562/7 (2), 1566/9, 1566/10 (2), 1570/18 (2)
- Lange Gregor: 1584/14 (6)
- Lange Johann: 1651/5 (5)
- Langenau J. L. de → Langenaw Johan Leonhard von
- Langenaw Johan Leonhard von (Langenau J. L. de): 1539/27 (3), 1540/21, 1549/37, 1552/28, 1553/30 (2)
- Langius Gregor: 1646/3 (4)
- Lanier Nicholas: 1614/20, 1614/22, 1652/8 (3), 1652/9 (4), 1653/7 (6), 1659/5 (5), 1660/4, 1667/6 (3), 1669/5 (12), 1672/5 (4), 1673/4 (4), 1680/5, 1683/5
- Lannoy Collinet de: 1502/2
- Lapicida Erasmus: 1504/3, 1505/2 (2), 1506/2 (2), [1519/5], [c.1535/14], 1538/8, 1539/27 (7)
- Lappi Pietro: 1607/4 (8), 1608/24 (3), 1612/2, 1618/2 (3), 1623/2, 1628/2 (2)
- Larchier Federicus: 1543/14
- Larchier Johannes: 1544/13, 1545/14 (2), 1547/6, 1550/14, 1553/15, 1553/24, 1554/10, 1555/5, 1560/3
- Largari Sigismondo: 1588/19
- La Rue Pierre de: 1501, 1502/2 (3), 1504/3 (2), 1505/2, 1509/1, 1513/2, 1515/1, 1516/1 (3), 1520/3, 1520/4, [c.1521/7], 1522, [c.1535/14] (2), 1536/5 (2), 1538/3, 1538/8 (2), 1538/10, 1539/1, 1539/2 (3), 1540/7, 1541/5 (2), 1542/8 (3), 1543/19, 1544/4, 1545/6 (3), 1545/7 (2), 1547/1 (3), 1549/1 (4), 1549/16 (6), 1549/17, 1551/4, 1551/5, 1553/6, 1554/21, 1555/11, 1567/1, 1572/2, 1590/30 (2), 1594/3
- La Saigne Leo: 1543/14, 1544/9 (2)
- Laslerus Johan: 1624/1
- Lasson Mathieu: [c.1528/9], 1532/10, 1534/10, 1534/14 (3), 1535/3, 1535/5, 1539/12, 1539/13, 1545/4, 1549/10, 1549/15, 1549/16, 1554/10, 1554/11, 1555/10, 1562/2, 1564/6
- Lassus Ferd. de, di: 1583/2 (3), 1585/17, 1588/8 (3), 1596/2, 1597/3 (12), 1602/1 (4), 1604/7, 1616/2 (2), 1623/2 (2), 1624/1 (4), 1629/1 (2)
- Lassus Orlandus de: 1552/33, 1555/19 (29), 1555/30, 1557/10 (2), 1557/22 (15), 1558/13 (3), 1559/12 (8), 1559/13 (2), 1559/17 (2), 1559/23 (10), 1560/10 (2), 1560/14, 1560/17 (11), 1560/18 (13), 1561/5 (12), 1561/6 (2), 1561/10 (3), 1562/7 (3), 1562/8, 1563/3 (7), 1563/11 (13), 1563/23, 1564/1 (2), 1564/2 (2), 1564/3 (7), 1564/4 (8), 1564/5 (4), 1564/11 (4), 1565/6 (13), 1565/8 (12), 1565/9 (15), 1565/11, 1566/1, 1566/2, 1566/17, 1566/29 (2), 1566/30, 1567/2 (2), 1567/3 (8), 1567/8 (7), 1567/11 (2), 1567/13, 1567/16 (3), 1568/2 (3), 1568/3, 1568/4 (2), 1568/5, 1568/10a (2), 1568/23 (14), 1569/1, 1569/5, 1569/6, 1569/7 (11), 1569/8 (9), 1569/17 (4), 1569/18 (5), 1569/19 (7), 1570/1 (3), 1570/1a, 1570/5 (21), 1570/6 (20), 1570/7 (23), 1570/9 (4), 1570/10 (6), 1570/15, 1570/16 (3), 1571/16 (58), 1571/17 (2), 1572/12 (19), 1573/18 (11), 1573/27, 1574/1 (23), 1574/2 (21), 1574/11 (3), 1574/12 (2), 1574/13 (5), 1574/14 (2), 1575/4, 1575/7 (13), 1575/11, 1575/17 (18), 1575/18, 1576/4 (101), 1576/5 (2), 1577/2, 1577/3 (2), 1577/6 (8), 1577/7 (2), 1577/11 (2), 1577/12 (31), 1578/1 (10), 1578/9 (6), 1578/10, 1578/11 (4), 1578/13 (9), 1578/24, 1579/2 (2), 1580/3 (12), 1580/4 (9), 1580/9 (3), 1582/8, 1582/15 (3), 1582/16, 1583/2 (3), 1583/6 (13), 1583/7 (9), 1583/8 (4), 1583/9 (5), 1583/14 (3), 1583/15 (2), 1583/22, 1583/23 (17), 1583/24 (14), 1584/3 (13), 1584/4 (3), 1584/5 (2), 1584/12 (9), 1584/13 (7), 1584/14 (2), 1584/15 (5), 1585/13 (4), 1585/14 (8), 1585/17 (2), 1585/18 (2), 1586/4 (12), 1586/23 (18), 1588/4 (3), 1588/8 (58), 1588/12 (25), 1588/19, 1588/21, 1588/29 (2), 1589/12, 1589/17, 1590/1, 1590/5, 1590/6, 1590/11 (8), 1590/19 (15), 1590/30, [1591/6] (4), 1591/26 (16), 1591/27 (32), 1592/9 (77), 1592/22 (4), 1593/3, 1593/4 (4), 1593/5 (3), 1593/11 (2), 1594/3, 1594/6, 1594/19 (6), 1595/14 (16), 1596/2 (12), 1596/3 (2), 1596/8 (2), 1597/3 (11), 1597/6 (50), 1597/8, 1599/1 (2), 1599/18, 1600/5, 1600/6 (2), 1600/10 (16), 1600/18 (2), 1601/3 (8), 1601/15, 1602/1 (5), 1603/1 (9), 1603/5, 1605/1 (3), 1605/9, 1605/18, 1605/21 (17), 1606/6 (2), 1608/1, 1609/1 (2), 1609/14 (4), 1609/15 (3), 1609/18 (15), 1609/28, [c.1610/18], 1611/20, 1612/18 (7), 1617/24 (5), 1618/1 (9), 1622/15 (2), 1624/16, 1626/2, 1626/6, 1627/1, 1628/2 (3)
- Lassus Rudolph de: 1585/17, 1588/12 (25), 1591/27, 1596/2 (3), 1601/3 (7), 1604/7, 1616/2 (4), 1622/2 (5), 1623/2 (2), 1624/1 (5), 1626/2 (5), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (2), 1628/3, 1629/1
- La Tour (D. L. T.) de: 1615/7 (27), 1697/2 (5), 1697/5, 1699/2
- Laudis Francesco de: 1565/12 (2), 1575/11
- Laurencini: 1610/23
- Laurencinus J. F.: 1615/24 (3)
- Laurencinus Romanus → Tracetti Lorenzo
- Laurenti Bartolomeo: 1603/15 (46), [c.1695/16]
- Lauro Domenico: 1583/17 (2), 1585/33 (2), 1590/5, 1590/17, 1590/22 (9), 1592/3, 1613/1
- Lauro H. de → De Lauro Gerolamo
- Lauri I. de → De Lauro Gerolamo
- Laurus Patavus: [c.1526/5], 1542/16, 1554/32 (2)
- Lawes Henry: 1648/4 (72), 1652/8 (19), 1652/9, 1652/10 (6), 1653/7 (21), 1658/5 (5), 1659/5 (46), 1663/6 (6), 1666/4 (6), 1667/6 (7), 1669/5 (100), 1672/5 (21), 1673/4 (22), 1674/2, 1678/4, 1682/5
- Lawes William: 1648/4, 1651/6 (15), 1652/7 (6), 1652/8 (3), 1652/9 (3), 1652/10 (17), 1653/7 (7), 1655/5 (52), 1658/5 (20), 1659/5 (9), 1661/4 (7), 1662/8 (54), 1663/6 (20), 1663/7 (4), 1666/4 (2), 1667/6 (29), 1669/5 (11), 1672/5 (23), 1673/4 (23), 1678/4 (18), 1678/6 (4), 1682/5, 1685/4
- Layolle Alemanno (Aiolli A.): 1582/8 (6)
- Layolle Franciscus de: 1538/1 (3), [1532/8] (5), 1532/10 (3), 1532/11 (3), 1538/2 (3), [1538/15], 1538/16 (3), 1538/17 (2), 1538/18 (3), 1539/1, 1539/5 (4), 1539/10

- (4), 1539/18 (2), [1539/20] (2), 1539/22, 1540/1 (4), 1540/6 (3), 1540/11, 1540/15 (2), 1541/2 (4), 1541/9, 1541/12, 1541/15 (2), 1542/6 (2), 1542/8 (3), 1545/6 (2), 1545/7, 1546/17, 1546/26, 1546/27, 1547/25, 1550/2, 1550/16, [c.1551/12], 1552/21 (2), 1553/6, 1558/14, 1559/21, 1566/25, 1568/7, 1568/14, 1581/6, 1585/20, 1592/17, 1603/9, 1625/7
- Lazarini S. → Lazzarini Scipione
Lazzarini Scipione (Lazarini S.): 1646/2, 1674/1 (17)
Leardini Alessandro: 1648/1, 1661/1
Le Bel Barthélemy: 1554/13, 1555/16 (4)
Le Blanc Didier: 1578/15, 1578/17 (8), 1584/1
Le Blanc V.: 1592/6 (9), 1621/9
Lebon Gedeon: 1607/6, 1616/24
Le Bouteiller → Bouteillier
Le Brun J. → Lebrun Jean
Lebrun Jean (Le Brun J.; Lebrung J.): 1519/2, 1519/3, [c.1526/5], 1534/7, 1534/10, 1537/1, 1539/8, 1540/6, 1540/7, 1542/8, 1545/15, 1549/25, 1572/2
Lebrung J. → Lebrun Jean
Le Camus Sebastien: 1671/3, 1673/1 (9), 1675/6, 1695/3 (5), 1697/2
Lechner Leonhard: 1583/2 (3), 1585/17, 1585/37 (3), 1589/17, 1594/19 (5), 1600/6 (3), 1617/24
Le Cocq Jean (Gallus Johannes): 1538/5, 1540/6, 1542/7, 1543/4 (16), 1543/15 (2), 1544/10, 1544/10 (6), [1544/11], 1544/12, 1544/12 (2), 1544/13, 1545/14 (3), 1546/6, 1546/8, 1547/5, 1550/13, 1550/14, 1552/12, 1553/14, 1554/9 (2), 1554/10, 1554/22, 1554/23, 1554/23, 1555/8, 1586/23, 1605/1, 1622/15
Le Duc Philippe: 1568/2, 1568/3 (2), 1568/4 (4), 1568/5 (3)
Lefe: 1545/8 (2), 1545/9 (2)
Le Febure Bonaventura: [c.1610/18] (2)
Le Febure Jean (Le Febvre J.): 1604/7, 1613/2 (2)
Le Febure Nicolas: 1585/37
Le Febvre J. → Le Febure Jean
Le Fevre: 1560/3a
Le Fevre Jacques: 1615/11 (2), 1626/11 (2), 1648/2
Le Gay hyer: 1549/25
Le Gendre (Legendre): 1538/13, 1541/5, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1547/1, 1547/9, 1549/25, 1549/26 (2), 1549/27, 1550/7 (2), 1552/3 (13), 1552/4, 1553/18 (4), 1554/20, 1554/21, 1556/20 (3), 1557/11 (2), 1578/4
Legendre → Le Gendre
Legname Nicolò: 1608/17 (16)
Legnani A. D.: 1692/1
Le Grand: 1699/7
Legrenzi Giovanni: 1670/3, 1695/1
Le Heurteur Guillaume: 1530/3, 1532/4, 1532/7, 1533/1 (6), 1534/1 (2), 1534/5, 1534/6, 1534/7, 1534/8, 1534/9, 1534/12, 1534/14 (2), 1535/1, 1535/6, 1536/2, 1536/3, 1537/3, 1537/4 (3), 1538/2 (2), 1538/14, 1538/18 (2), 1538/19, 1539/18, [1539/20], 1539/21 (2), 1540/11 (2), 1540/12, 1541/5, 1541/13 (2), 1543/19, 1543/23, 1544/14 (2), 1545/6 (2), 1546/22, 1548/5, 1549/16, 1549/17, 1551/7, 1551/8, 1553/22, 1553/26, 1555/15, 1578/15
Le Hugier (Lehugier): 1539/17, 1540/13, 1540/14, 1540/17, 1541/7, 1542/13, 1560/27
Lehugier → Le Hugier
Leighton Willian: 1614/7 (8)
Leim Jacob: 1628/2 (2)
Leimberer Alessander (Leimberger D. A.): 1627/1 (2), 1627/2
Leimberger D. A. → Leimberer Alessander
Leite F. Giovanni: 1605/12
Le Jeune Claude: 1552/12 (2), 1552/13 (2), 1554/23 (2), 1554/24 (2), 1565/2, 1572/2 (7), 1575/4 (4), 1577/6 (2), 1583/7 (4), 1583/8 (3), 1583/9 (10), 1584/3, 1585/13 (12), 1585/14 (9), [1591/6] (10), 1592/22 (2), 1597/10 (5), 1597/15, 1601/18 (7), 1605/9 (9), 1657/4
Le Maire: 1673/2 (6)
Le Maistre Matthaeus: 1564/1, 1564/5, 1568/1, 1568/21, 1571/17, 1583/24
Le Marchand: 1698/1 (2)
Lemes Andreas: 1626/2 (2), 1626/4
Lemlin Laurentius: 1538/1, 1539/27 (12), 1540/7, 1540/21, 1541/2, 1542/6 (3), 1542/8, 1545/6, 1549/36, 1549/37 (2), 1552/28 (2), 1553/30, 1564/1
Le Moisne (Le Moyne): 1538/12, 1540/10, 1543/7, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1547/11, 1549/17
Le Moyne → Le Moisne
Lenfant: 1535/2
Lenton John: 1685/4 (2), 1685/5 (2), 1685/7, 1686/4 (2), 1685/7/3, 1693/5 (2)
Leonarda Isabella: 1640/3 (2), 1654/3 (2)
Leonardus Theodorus: 1600/1
Leonce: 1699/7
Leonetti Giovanni Battista: 1604/19 (3), 1617/15 (18)
Leonhard Johann: 1549/36 (2)
Leoni Giovanni Antonio: 1625/1
Leoni Leo[ne]: 1592/3, 1592/11, 1594/6, 1598/6, 1600/12 (2), 1605/7 (5), 1606/5 (3), 1609/15, 1611/1 (4), 1612/2, 1612/3 (3), 1613/2 (8), 1613/13, 1616/2, 1619/16, 1620/2, 1621/2 (5), 1622/2 (3), 1623/2 (5), 1624/3, 1626/2 (3), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (5), 1643/7 (2)
Leo non Papa: 1564/5
Le Peletier; vedi Peletier G.
Le Rat: 1549/27, 1550/11, 1550/12, 1551/9, 1553/20, 1557/10 (2)
Lerchenfels Jan Sixtus a: 1626/7 (6)
Lerethier I. → Lheritier Isaac
“Leritier alias Verdelot”: 1542/6
Lerma: 1558/13, 1559/17, 1562/7 (2), 1562/8, 1563/3 (2), 1582/8, 1588/3 (2)
Le Roi B. → Le Roy Bartolomeo
Le Roy: [1556/17]
Le Roy Adrian: 1538/12, 1554/26, 1554/33 (2), 1556/12, 1564/8 (3), 1576/3
Le Roy Bartolomeo (Le Roi B.; Roy B.; Roi B.): 1566/9, 1566/10, 1573/16 (2), 1574/4 (2), 1582/4, 1582/6 (2), 1583/10, 1585/5, 1585/29, 1587/5 (2), 1589/7, 1590/15, 1591/8, 1593/5, 1599/6 (2), 1600/11, 1604/11, 1610/14 (2), 1612/18, 1614/3, 1621/1
Le Roy Guillaume: 1534/9, 1553/13
Le Roy Jaques: 1550/13, [1552/7] (3), [1552/9]
Leschenet Didier: 1553/20 (4), 1554/27 (2), 1557/8, 1557/13, 1557/15, 1572/2 (6), 1578/4 (3)
Lesclefin: [1556/4]

- Lescornet Pierre: 1544/12
 Lescuier Joannes: 1542/7, 1553/15
 Lespine C. de: 1619/17
 Lestainnier Jan: 1548/2 (2), [1556/9]
 Lestanc de → De Lestanc
 Le Sueur Giovanni: 1605/5 (2)
 Le Trot J.: 1560/3b
 Leurart Simon: 1569/9, 1569/11 (2), 1574/3
 Levà Bentivoglio: 1626/2, 1626/4
 Levanto Leonardo: 1610/3
 Leveridge Richard: 1700/4 (6), 1700/6
 Lewis Henry: 1680/5
 Lhéritier Isaac (Lerethier I.): 1541/8, 1547/27
 Lhéritier Jean: 1519/1, 1520/1, 1520/2 (2), 1526/2, [c.1526/5] (2), [c.1528/9], 1532/9 (3), 1532/10 (2), 1534/3 (3), 1534/4 (2), 1534/8, 1534/10 (2), 1535/1, 1535/4, 1535/5, 1535/8 (2), 1538/5 (5), 1539/5 (2), 1539/6 (4), 1539/9, 1539/10 (2), 1539/12 (2), 1539/13 (4), 1540/6 (3), 1542/18, 1543/14, 1543/21, 1545/4 (2), 1549/10 (3), 1549/13 (2), 1553/2, 1554/32, 1555/10, 1555/15 (13), 1559/21, 1562/2 (4), 1564/6 (2), 1569/6, 1588/4
 L'Hoste da Reggio → Torregiani (Torresani) Bartolomeo
 Lhuillier (L'Huyllier; Luillier; Lhuyllier): 1539/17, 1540/14, 1541/5, 1542/13, 1543/7, 1543/11, 1544/7, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1546/14 (2), 1547/8 (2), 1550/9, 1550/11 (2), 1578/4
 L'Huyllier → Lhuillier
 Lhuyllier → Lhuillier
 Liberati Antonio: 1683/1
 Liberati Hendrik: 1634/2 (2), 1648/2 (2), [1650/7] (7), 1651/3 (6)
 Liegeois Nicolas: [c.1535/14]
 Lilio Giulio: 1596/2
 Lilio Vincenzo: 1604/2
 Lilly John: 1651/6, 1652/7, 1661/4, 1669/6 (2)
 Limidi Giovanni Stefano: 1610/1 (2)
 Limido Stefano: 1596/1, 1608/13 (3)
 L'intrico: 1566/3
 Lipparini Guglielmo: 1611/1, 1613/2, 1623/1 (4)
 Lisley John: 1601/16
 Listenius Nicolaus: 1547/1
 Litz Simon: 1657/3
 L. M.: 1626/6 (4)
 Locatelli Gasparo (Locatello D. G.): 1590/24, 1598/6, 1625/2
 Locatelli Giovanni Battista: 1582/4, 1585/19, 1585/29, 1589/11, 1590/21 (6), 1591/8, 1591/16, 1601/8, 1607/14, 1608/22, 1614/3, 1621/1
 Locatello D. G. → Locatello Gasparo
 Lochenburg G. → Lockenburg Johannes
 Lchenburgho G. → Lockenburg Johannes
 Locke Matthew: 1662/8 (15), 1663/6, 1663/7 (2), 1666/4 (4), 1667/6 (8), 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3), 1673/5, 1673/6 (27), 1674/2 (8), 1675/7 (3), 1676/3 (3), 1677/4 (20), 1678/6 (8), 1679/7, 1680/5 (2), 1682/7 (4), 1683/5, 1683/6, 1685/4 (3), 1685/9, 1686/4 (4), 1687/5, 1688/1 (4)
 Lockenburg Johannes (Lochenburg G.; Lochenburgho G.): 1559/16, 1560/17 (5), 1573/18 (4), 1605/1
 Lodovicus S.: 1515/2 (2)
 Lohet Simon: 1617/24 (9)
 Löhner Johann: 1680/1 (21)
 Loisel D. F. I.: 1651/3 (2)
 Lombardo Bartolomeo: 1578/2 (23)
 Lombardi H. → Lombardo Gieronimo
 Lombardo Gieronimo (Lombardi H.): 1574/5, 1578/2 (2), 1598/8, 1604/12 (2)
 Lombart: 1529/2
 Londariti Francesco (Londarito): 1561/15, 1565/12 (2), 1566/3, 1566/23 (2), 1567/3
 Londarito → Londariti Francesco
 Longueval Antoine de: 1514/1, 1535/3
 Lorenzani Paolo: 1675/2, 1675/3, 1695/5 (2), 1696/2
 Lortin Anton: 1543/14
 Losio Cipriano: 1620/3, 1620/4
 Loth Urban: 1622/2 (9), 1623/2 (12), 1624/1, 1626/2 (2), 1627/1 (25), 1627/2 (5), 1638/5 (2), 1672/2 (5)
 Lourdoys: 1502/2
 Louvet G.: 1535/2
 Louys Jean (Loys J.): 1552/14, 1552/29, 1553/12, 1553/13, 1553/15 (4), 1553/16, 1553/25, 1554/9 (7), 1554/22, 1555/9 (2), 1555/20, [1555/22] (4), 1556/8 (3), 1564/4 (3), 1568/2 (3), 1568/4, 1569/11 (2)
 Lowe R.: [c.1695/10]
 Lowe Thomas: 1678/4 (6)
 Loys J. → Louys Jean
 Loys Ludovicus: 1564/3 (3), 1564/4, 1567/2, 1569/4, 1569/10, 1580/4
 L. R. Cte de: 1699/2
 Lucacih Johann (Luccacich J.): 1626/2, 1627/1 (5)
 Lucario G. → Lucario Giovanni Giacomo
 Lucario Giovanni Giacomo (Lucario G.): 1547/7 (15), [1556/9]
 Lucatelli G. B. → Lucatello Giovanni Battista
 Lucatello Giovanni Battista (Lucatelli G. B.): 1583/10, 1589/7, 1590/17
 Luccacich J. → Licacih Johann
 Luccio F. → Luci Francesco
 Lucenti Domenico: 1586/15
 Lucino Francesco: 1619/3, 1627/2
 Lucio Francesco (Luccio F.): 1656/4 (4), 1665/2 (3)
 Ludovico Milanese: 1507/4 (4), 1508/3, 1511, 1517/2 (3), 1519/4, 1520/5 (3)
 Lugg John: 1658/5, 1663/6
 Luidhens P.: 1641/6, 1646/11 (2), [1646/12] (2), 1649/7, [1649/8]
 Luillier → Lhuillier
 Lulinus Joannes: 1514/2 (14)
 Lully Jean Baptiste: 1664/2 (3), 1665/4 (4), [1689/8] (11), 1695/4 (137), 1695/5, 1695/14, 1695/15 ("Baptist of France"), 1696/1 (158), 1697/4, [1697/7], 1699/7, 1699/8 (4), 1700/3 (165)
 Lully Jean Louis: 1695/4 (4)
 Lully Louis: 1695/4 (4), 1696/1 (4)
 Lunati Carlo Ambrogio: 1679/6 (2)
 Lundsörffer Albrecht Martin (Lunssendörffer A. M.): 1647/6, 1680/1 (16)
 Lunssendörffer A. M. → Lundsörffer Albrecht Martin
 Lupacchino Bernardino: 1551/10 (2), 1555/27 (2),

1557/17 (2), 1558/12 (2), 1559/18 (2), 1559/20 (2),
1559/24 (13), 1560/10, 1566/27 (2), 1569/21 (2),
1582/7 (2), 1589/12, 1590/19 (4), 1609/18 (4)
Lupi Didier second: 1554/18 (4?), 1559/14, 1568/9 (15),
1568/10 (20), 1578/3 (23), 1586/23
Lupi Jean: 1530/3, 1531/1, 1532/11, 1533/1, 1534/14,
1535/5 (2), 1535/6, 1536/2, 1536/3 (3), 1537/3 (4),
1537/4, 1538/2 (4), 1538/4 (3), 1538/5, 1539/1,
1539/5, 1539/6 (2), 1539/8 (2), [1539/11], 1539/12,
1539/13, 1539/17 (2), 1540/6, 1540/7 (2), 1540/13,
1543/1 (2), 1543/3 (2), 1543/14, 1543/15 (2), 1543/16
(3), 1544/10 (2), 1544/13 (2), 1545/3 (2), 1545/4,
1545/5 (2), 1546/7 (2), 1547/4, 1547/5, 1549/4 (3),
1549/10, 1550/2, 1550/6 (2), 1550/8, 1551/7 (2),
1551/8 (2), 1552/13, 1553/6, 1553/13, 1553/14 (2),
1554/24, 1554/25, 1555/8, 1555/10, 1555/11, 1555/12
(2), 1556/8, 1558/19, 1562/2, 1563/3, 1564/1, 1564/6,
1564/12 (2), 1569/2, 1572/2 (2), 1588/3, 1591/27 (2)
Lupino Francesco: 1554/10, 1555/10, 1555/11 (3),
1556/11
Lupis P. de: 1610/9
Lupo Thomas: 1607/27 (2), 1614/7 (2), 1648/7 (15)
Luppato Giorgio: 1504/4
Luprano F. da → Filippo da Luprano
Lupus: 1519/1, 1526/2, 1532/3, [1532/8], 1532/9,
1532/10 (4), 1532/11, 1534/3, 1534/10, 1534/13,
1535/1 (3), 1537/4, 1538/5 (2), 1538/16, 1539/6,
1539/9 (2), 1539/10, [1539/11], 1539/12 (4), 1540/1,
1540/15, 1542/6, 1542/14, 1543/21 (2), 1544/1 (2),
1544/2 (2), 1545/2, 1545/3 (3), 1545/4 (4), 1546/22,
1546/23, 1547/22 (2), 1547/25 (3), 1549/12, 1549/24,
1551/4, 1551/5, 1553/2, 1553/6, 1553/33, 1554/32
(3), 1555/15, 1557/11, 1559/14, 1559/21 (2), 1564/6
(4), 1568/1, 1578/24
Lupus J.: 1547/4, 1559/1 (2), 1574/13
Lusitano Vincenzo: 1562/8
Lütke mann Paul: 1607/26
Luyr Adam: 1547/1
Luyton Carolus: 1604/7, 1609/28 (7), [c.1610/18] (3),
1611/1 (2), 1617/24, 1621/2, 1629/4 (2)
Luz Bartholomaeus: 1629/1 (7)
Luzzaschi Luzzasco: 1582/5, 1583/10, 1586/10, 1588/17,
1590/15, 1591/8, 1591/9, 1592/14, 1593/9, 1597/14,
1604/8, 1607/24, 1608/24, 1609/33 (2), 1610/14
L. V. G.: 1588/30
Lys F. de: 1539/10, 1539/12, [1539/20] (2), 1540/16 (3),
1541/8, 1543/14 (2), 1545/4, 1564/6

M

Macchiavelli I.: 1621/16
Macè Denis: 1639/3 (12)
Machinger: 1512/1, 1539/27 (2)
Macque Giovanni de (Macque J. de): 1574/4 (2), 1582/4
(2), 1585/5, 1582/6, 1583/10, 1583/11 (2), 1583/14
(3), 1583/15 (7), 1584/12, 1585/19 (3), 1585/23 (2),
1585/29, 1586/8, 1587/5, 1588/21 (2), 1588/29,

1589/7, 1590/17 (4), 1591/8, 1591/10, 1591/13 (3),
1592/5, 1592/11, 1593/4 (2), 1593/5, [1595/6] (4).
1596/10 (2), 1597/6, 1597/10, 1598/3, 1598/8,
1598/15, 1599/6, 1600/5 (4), 1600/5a (5), 1600/8,
1600/11, 1604/15, 1605/9, 1607/14 (2), 1609/14,
1609/15 (2), 1609/16, 1609/17, 1610/2 (2), 1610/3
(2), 1612/13, 1612/18 (2), 1617/24 (4), 1619/16
Macque J. de → Macque Giovanni de
Maerker Matthias ("M. M."): 1607/28, 1609/30 (7)
Maessins Petrus: 1541/7 (2)
Maffon Giovanni Francesco: 1574/9 (2)
Magdeburgius J. → Magdeburg Joachim
Magdeburg Joachim (Magdeburgius J.): 1597/7 (2),
1609/10, 1610/12 (2), 1613/6a
Magdelain: 1538/10, 1549/17, 1551/4, 1551/5, 1552/34
Mage: 1545/9
Magis Maginus de: 1618/5 (3)
Magni Benedetto: 1612/10 (15), 1620/2, 1624/3
Magni Gio. Chrisostomo: 1612/10 (5)
Magni Paolo: 1679/1, 1681/1
Magno P.: 1619/13 (2)
Mahiet: 1530/3, 1534/14, 1535/7, 1546/25, 1546/26
Mahu Stephan: [c.1535/12], [1536/8], 1536/9, 1538/7,
1538/8, 1539/27, 1540/6, 1540/7, 1544/20 (4),
1544/21 (5), 1549/16, 1552/28, 1556/29, 1558/20,
1564/1, 1568/2
Maier G.: 1590/30
Maillard Joanne (Maillart J.): 1538/11, 1538/14 (3),
1538/17, 1539/15 (2), 1539/17 (6), [1539/20] (2),
1540/10, 1540/11, 1540/12 (2), 1540/13 (5), 1540/14
(2), 1540/16, 1540/17, 1541/7 (2), 1541/8 (5),
1542/13 (4), 1542/14 (3), 1543/14 (2), 1544/9 (2),
1544/5/7, 1547/10, 1547/27, 1549/18 (3), 1549/25,
1549/27, 1549/28 (3), 1550/5, 1550/7 (2), 1550/8,
1550/12, 1551/1 (5), 1551/6 (3), 1551/9, 1551/23,
1551/24 (4), 1552/3, 1553/1 (2), 1553/7 (8), 1553/18,
1553/19 (3), 1554/6, 1554/7, 1554/12 (4), 1554/25
(4), 1554/26 (2), 1555/6, 1555/7, 1555/10, 1555/13,
1555/23 (3), [1556/7], 1556/10, 1556/15, [1556/18],
1557/8 (2), 1558/2, [1558/8], 1559/1 (3), 1559/2 (5),
[1559/5] (2), 1559/8, 1559/14 (3), 1559/15 (4),
1560/3a (2), 1561/2 (3), 1561/3 (4), 1561/4 (8),
1561/7 (2), 1562/26, 1563/3, 1564/1, 1564/2, 1564/7,
1564/12 (5), 1567/4, 1567/5 (5), 1567/6 (8), 1568/9,
1568/10, 1569/13, 1570/9, 1571/4 (3), 1572/2 (3),
1573/6 (6), 1576/8, 1578/4 (3), 1578/6, 1580/4,
1586/4, 1583/3
Maillart J. → Maillard Joanne
Maille: 1539/17 (2), 1540/13 (2), 1540/14 (4), 1540/17,
1541/5 (2), 1541/7 (2), 1541/8, 1542/13 (4), 1542/14,
1543/7, 1544/7 (3), 1546/14, 1547/8 (3), 1547/11,
1548/3 (2), 1550/6, 1550/8
Maio Joan Tommaso de (Mayo J.T. de): 1519/4 (9),
1546/18
Malchier: 1513/2
Malchinger: 1513/2
Maletty Jean de: 1583/8, 1597/6 (7),
Malevolti Ubaldino: 1618/12
Malgarini Federico: 1618/4 (3)
Malpigli Gentile: 1591/9, 1604/8

- Malveggi C. → Malvezzi Crisofano
 Malvezzi Alberigo: 1591/20 (11)
 Malvezzi Crisofano (Malveggi C.): 1583/16 (14), 1586/7, 1589/7, 1591/7 (16), 1596/11, 1600/11, 1601/5, 1604/11 (2), 1605/6, 1607/29
 Malvezzi Nicolao: 1591/20 (2)
 Manara Francesco: 1548/7 (12), 1548/8 (11), 1582/5, 1591/9
 Manchicourt Pierre de: 1532/1, 1532/2, 1532/11 (2), 1533/1, 1534/7, 1534/9 (3), 1535/5, 1538/16, 1539/5 (2), 1539/6 (2), 1539/10, 1539/12, 1540/15, 1543/9, 1543/11, 1543/19, 1544/10 (5), 1544/12 (3), 1545/4, 1545/7 (7), 1545/8 (2), 1545/9, 1545/14, 1546/2 (2), 1546/3, 1546/4, 1546/7, 1546/8, 1546/14 (2), 1547/5 (2), 1547/6, 1549/12, 1550/14, 1551/7, 1551/8, 1552/14 (2), 1553/5, 1553/9, 1553/10 (2), 1553/11, 1553/12 (3), 1553/14, 1553/16 (4), 1553/18, 1553/25, 1553/26, 1554/1, 1554/2, 1554/3 (3), 1554/6 (2), 1554/9, 1554/14, 1555/10, 1555/11 (2), 1555/20 (2), [1556/5], 1556/8 (2), [1556/9] (3), 1558/4, 1564/1, 1564/6, 1580/4
 Mancini Curtio: 1605/5
 Mancuso Fabio D.: 1615/19 (4)
 Mancuso Francesca: 1615/19
 Mändl P. J.: 1629/1
 Manenti Giovanni Piero: 1583/15, 1593/4, 1597/6, 1600/5a (2)
 Mangiarotti Federico: 1664/1, 1668/1
 Mangiavino: 1574/14
 Manino G. N. → Nanino Giovan Maria
 Mannelli Francesco: 1629/9
 Manshapp: 1691/7
 Mantelli B.: 1692/1
 Mantomoli Giovanni: 1675/2 (4)
 Mantovano Giovan Piero: 1511
 Manzo Giulio Cesare: 1584/9a
 Maphon: 1603/15
 Marais Marin: 1695/4 (6), 1696/2/1
 Marazzi S. → Marazzo Silvio
 Marazzo Silvio (Marazzi S.): 1585/1 (3),/2 (2), 1623/2
 Marazzoli Marco: 1640/2
 Marcadè N.: 1550/10, 1551/9
 Marc'Antonio (da Bologna): 1568/23
 Marc'Antonio da S. Germano: 1599/6
 Marcello Benedetto: 1604/8
 Marcello de Hermia Marco: 1613/4
 Marchand: 1697/2 (4), 1699/2 (2), 1699/3, 1700/2 (2)
 Marchand Joseph: 1699/8
 Marchand Louis: 1699/8
 Marchand Luc.: 1699/8
 Marchandy: 1567/11
 Marchese Annibale: 1599/6
 Marcheselli D.: [c.1695/16]
 Marchesi Berardo da Viadana: 1622/2, 1623/2 (3), 1626/2, 1627/1, 1627/2
 Marciani Giovanni (Marciano G.): 1645/2, 1646/7 (2), 1647/2, 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2), 1655/1, 1659/1, 1663/1
 Marciano G. → Marciani Giovanni
 Marco Da Gagliano: 1602/6 (14), 1604/12, 1604/17 (14), 1605/13 (14), 1606/11 (13), 1613/11, 1614/16, 1615/16 (19), 1617/14 (14), 1629/10
 Marco da L'Aquila: 1536/10 (3), 1552/29, 1552/31 (3), 1563/21 (2)
 Marcorelli Giovanni Francesco (Marcurelli G. F.): 1646/2, 1649/1 (2), 1649/2, 1653/1 (2), 1656/2
 Marcurelli G. F. → Marcorelli Giovanni Francesco
 Marenzio Luca: 1577/7, 1582/4 (2), 1582/5 (2), 1582/15, 1583/10, 1583/11, 1583/12, 1583/14 (4), 1583/15, 1584/5 (2), 1584/13 (4), 1585/7 (2), 1585/18 (2), 1585/19 (4), 1585/29, 1586/1, 1586/2 (2), 1586/3 (2), 1586/8, 1586/10, 1586/11, 1587/14 (4), 1588/2 (3), 1588/17, 1588/21 (13), 1588/29 (7), 1589/7, 1589/8 (16), 1589/11, 1589/12, 1590/11 (2), 1590/17 (5), 1590/29 (20), 1590/31, 1591/7 (8), 1591/8, 1591/10 (5), 1591/12, 1591/13, 1591/16, 1591/21 (12), 1591/23, 1592/2, 1592/11, 1592/14, 1592/15, 1592/22 (6), 1593/3, 1593/4 (8), 1593/5 (2), 1593/11, 1594/14 (77), 1594/19 (3), 1595/9 (14), 1595/10 (16), 1596/8, 1596/10 (3), 1596/11, 1597/13 (5), 1597/14, 1597/15 (2), 1597/24 (3), 1598/2 (2), 1598/15, 1599/2, 1599/6, 1599/12 (2), 1599/19 (3), 1600/1, 1600/2 (2), 1600/5a (7), 1600/6 (2), 1600/8, 1601/5, 1601/12 (146), 1601/18 (9), 1602/10, 1603/1, 1604/2 (3), 1605/6 (2), 1605/9 (18), 1606/6 (10), 1607/14, 1607/20, 1607/25 (3), 1607/29, 1608/22, 1609/14 (9), 1609/15 (4), 1610/2, 1610/3 (7), 1610/10 (2), 1610/16 (74), 1611/1 (2), 1612/3, 1612/13, 1612/18 (6), 1613/13, 1614/3, 1615/2, 1615/3, 1616/8 (5), 1617/1, 1617/24 (3), 1618/1, 1619/16 (2), 1621/1, 1621/2 (2), 1622/2, 1623/2, 1624/16 (3), 1627/8 (4)
 Maresio Alessandro: 1562/7 (3)
 Margarini Francesco: 1650/1, 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2), 1655/1
 Margot Colin: 1535/5
 Mariani P. A.: 1622/6
 Marien Ambrosio: 1567/24, 1584/9a (11)
 Marini Biagio (Marini S.): 1649/1 (2), 1653/1 (2), 1656/1
 Marini Francesco: 1646/4 (2)
 Marini Gioseffo: 1617/16 (17)
 Marini S. → Marini Biagio
 Marino da Corigliano: 1600/5
 Marinoni Gerolamo: 1613/3
 Marle Nicolas de: 1544/7, 1545/10, 1549/28, 1550/5 (6), 1550/7, 1550/12, 1551/6, 1551/9, 1554/21, 1571/4
 Marners L.: 1697/6
 Marni Paolo: 1588/14, 1588/18, 1590/20
 Marotta Erasmo: 1598/8, 1616/10
 Marri Ascanio: 1575/12 (2)
 Marsh: 1688/7
 Marsh Alphonso: 1669/5 (8), 1673/3 (5), 1675/7 (5), 1676/3 (2), 1679/7 (2), 1687/5, 1688/6
 Marsh Alphonso jr.: 1673/3 (3), 1675/7 (3)
 Marsoli Maria Pietro (Marsoli P.; Marsolo P.M.): 1606/5, 1620/2 (4), 1624/2 (2)
 Marsoli F. → Marsoli Maria Pietro
 Marsolo P. M. → Marsoli Maria Pietro
 Marson George: 1601/16
 Martiano Lelio: 1584/9a
 Martin: 1696/2 (2)

- Martin Claude: 1549/25, 1549/26 (2), 1549/27, 1550/9, 1550/11, 1550/12, 1553/3, 1554/21, 1557/11
 Martin Richard: 1610/20
 Martinenghi Francesco: 1679/1, 1681/1
 Martinengo Cesare: 1610/5 (2)
 Martinengo Gabriele: 1548/9 (2), 1570/15, 1577/7, 1588/6, 1604/4
 Martinengo Giovanni Paolo: 1643/3 (2)
 Martinengo Giulio Cesare: 1625/2
 Martinengo G. M.: 1647/4 (2)
 Martin Peu d'Argent: 1553/9, 1553/25, 1555/11, 1556/3 (2)
 Martini F. → Martini Francesco Fiamengo
 Martini Francesco Fiamengo (Martini F.): 1599/6 (2), 1620/1
 Martini Joannes: 1503/1, 1504/3 (3), 1505/2 (2)
 Martini Thomas: 1521/3, [1521/6], [c.1521/7]
 Martorello Antonio: 1547/17 (27), 1567/21 (35 ?)
 Masaconi Giovanni Piero: 1539/25
 Maschera Florentio: 1574/14 (2), 1593/11 (11), 1599/19, 1607/29, 1608/24 (2), 1617/24 (10)
 Masenelli P. → Masnelli Paolo
 Maserà Agostino: 1590/7, 1598/6, 1600/2, 1605/2 (3)
 Masiccio Giovanni (Masiccio J.; Masiccio G.; Masiccio G.): 1615/3, 1616/2, 1623/2, 1625/2
 Masiccio J. → Masiccio Giovanni
 Masnelli Paolo (Masenelli P.): 1578/21 (2), 1582/11 (12), 1583/11, 1583/14, 1585/16, 1585/17, 1586/8, 1586/9, 1588/18, 1592/13, 1595/5, 1596/10, 1596/14 (19), 1597/15, 1600/8 (3)
 Massaino Triburtio: 1579/3 (2), 1582/5, 1583/14, 1585/1 (2), 1585/16, 1589/12, 1590/4, 1591/10 (2), 1591/27, 1592/11, 1592/13, 1593/4, 1595/7, 1596/1, 1596/2, 1596/10, 1597/13, 1598/2 (3), 1599/1, 1600/1 (3), 1600/2 (6), 1600/8, 1601/18, 1603/1 (2), 1605/1, 1605/9, 1607/19 (49), 1607/29 (2), 1608/24 (3), 1609/1 (5), 1611/1 (3), 1612/1, 1612/3 (2), 1612/13, 1612/18, 1613/1 (6), 1615/2 (5), 1618/1 (2), 1619/16
 Massarenghi Paola: 1585/24
 Massarengho Gio. Battista: 1591/22 (19)
 Massari Giovanni Battista: 1619/15 (11)
 Massari Paolo: 1588/14
 Massenus Petrus: 1546/8 (2), 1549/11 (7), 1550/2, 1553/10, 1554/8 (2), 1555/11, 1556/8 (2), [1556/9] (2), 1558/4 (2), 1559/1, 1564/3, 1568/8
 Massentio D. → Massenzio Domenico
 Massenzio Domenico (Massenzio D.): 1616/1, 1616/5 (21), 1618/3, 1620/1, 1640/2, 1642/1 (4), 1643/1, 1646/2
 Massi Luigi: 1591/9
 Masiccio G. → Masiccio Giovanni
 Masiccio G. → Masiccio Giovanni
 Massinoni Giovanni Antonio: 1598/9
 Mastalli Celso: 1624/3
 Matelart Johannes: 1558/13, 1559/17, 1559/27 (23), 1562/8, 1596/3 (21)
 Mathurin → Forestier
 Mattee: 1566/10 (2)
 Matteis Nicola: 1679/6 (2), 1700/6
 Mattheus Maistre: 1554/11
 Matthias Hermann Werrecoren (Hermann M.; Hermannus): 1534/4, 1534/6, 1538/2, 1538/3, 1540/7 (2), 1541/15 (2), 1542/18, 1543/3 (3), 1543/21, 1544/19, 1549/13, 1552/23 (10), 1556/29, 1559/1 (4), 1559/21, 1564/1, 1564/4 (8), 1569/2 (3), 1569/6, 1575/17
 Mattos: 1699/8 (2)
 Mauduit Jacques: 1614/10 (2)
 Maugred Piat: 1621/9 (2)
 Mauritius landrave of Hessen → Moritz Landgr. von Hessen
 Mauro Panhormitano (Mauro P. H.): 1591/26, 1595/14, 1600/10, 1605/21
 Mauro P. H. → Mauro Panhormitano
 Mayello Gio Vittorio: 1609/16
 Mayo J. T. de → Mayo Joan Tommaso de
 Mayone Ascanio: 1609/16 (2), 1609/34 (32)
 Mayr Joanne: 1603/13 (40)
 Mayr Wolfgang: 1616/2, 1622/2
 Mazak Alberici: 1659/3, 1669/1
 Mazolini Carlo: [c.1695/16]
 Mazzacchi D. → Mazzocchi Domenico
 Mazzaferrata Giovanni Battista: 1695/1
 Mazzani A. → Mazzoni Alfonso
 Mazzi Luigi: 1612/2
 Mazzocchi Domenico (Mazzacchi D.): 1621/16 (2), 1625/1, 1629/9, 1640/2, 1646/7 (2)
 Mazzocchi Virgilio: 1625/1, 1639/2, 1640/2, 1640/4 (17), 1642/1 (2), 1643/1 (3), 1643/2 (2), 1645/2 (2), 1646/2, 1646/7 (3), 1647/1 (5), 1647/2 (2), 1649/2, 1652/1, 1652/3 (2), 1659/1
 Mazzone Marco Antonio: 1570/18 (19)
 Mazzoni Alfonso: 1624/11 (2)
 Mazzoni Francesco, don: 1569/29 (24)
 Mazzucchi Sempliciano: 1618/4 (4)
 M. B.: 1695/3 (2)
 M. Br.: 1695/3 (5)
 M. C. (M. Coler?): 1660/3 (22), 1695/3 (5)
 M. D.: 1695/3 (3)
 M d'Alto Monte → D'Altomonte Maurizio
 Medici Lorenzo: 1611/14 (19)
 Megli Domenico Maria: 1610/20
 Megret: 1552/34
 Meier Peter: 1651/5 (2), 1653/5 (7), 1656/6 (7), 1670/6 (2)
 Meigret Robert: 1543/2 (3), 1544/7 (2), 1545/8 (5), 1545/9 (5), 1545/10, 1546/14 (3), 1546/32, 1547/8 (5), 1547/11 (2), 1548/4 (4), 1549/19 (2), 1549/20 (2), 1553/22, 1557/12
 Meiland Jacob : 1550/21, 1564/3 (4), 1564/5, 1569/1, 1575/17 (2), 1577/12 (2), 1580/3, 1583/22 (2), 1583/24, 1586/23 (2), 1597/7 (7), 1603/1, 1610/12 (2), 1618/1, 1622/15 (5), 1625/6 (7)
 Melani Alessandro: 1670/3, 1675/2, 1675/3
 Melcarne Gervasio: 1618/11 (2)
 Meldaert Leonardo (Meldert L.): 1569/19, 1570/9, 1583/10, 1585/37 (2), 1591/8, 1609/17
 Meldert L. → Meldaert Leonardo
 Meli Pietro Paolo: 1617/26
 Meliton: 1673/2

- Mell Davis: 1662/8 (54), 1685/10 (3), 1695/15 (3)
 Melle B.: 1696/2
 Melle F. de: 1700/2
 Melle P. de la: 1700/2
 Meloni Annibale: 1583/2
 Mel Rinaldo del → Del Mel Rinaldo
 Melvi Francesco Maria: 1646/9, 1650/4 (23)
 Menehou Michel de: 1557/9, 1557/12, 1560/3a, 1560/3b (4), 1568/10a
 Menetou M.Ile de: 1691/3 (4)
 Menon: 1699/8
 Menta Francesco: 1577/8
 Meo Ascanio: 1609/16, 1616/10
 Meo Fiorentino: 1570/19 (3)
 Merck Daniel: 1693/4
 Mercorelli Giovanni Francesco: 1645/1
 Mercure: 1603/15 (2), 1615/24 (7), 1618/4 (4)
 Merschallo P.: 1573/17
 Mertel Elias: 1603/15 (2), 1615/24 (17)
 Merula Tarquinio: 1620/2 (2), 1624/2, 1641/2, 1641/3, 1642/4 (3), 1646/4, 1646/11, [1646/12], 1649/1 (5), 1649/6, 1650/10 (2), 1651/2 (2), 1652/4 (2), 1653/1 (5), 1655/4, 1657/1
 Merulo Claudio: 1560/22, 1561/15, 1562/6 (4), 1564/16 (2), 1565/12 (2), 1566/19, 1567/13, 1568/16, 1570/15, 1570/17, 1575/15, 1576/5 (2), 1577/7 (2), 1578/22 (2), 1578/23, 1579/2 (4), 1579/3, 1582/5, 1583/12 (2), 1584/4 (3), 1584/5 (2), 1585/1 (8), 1585/18 (2), 1586/1, 1586/2, 1586/12 (2), 1588/17, 1588/21, 1588/31, 1589/8, 1589/12, 1590/4 (3), 1590/5, 1590/11, 1591/10, 1592/15 (3), 1592/17, 1593/3, 1593/5 (2), 1593/9, 1593/11 (4), 1596/8, 1596/11, 1597/13, 1598/2 (12), 1599/19 (2), 1600/1 (2), 1600/2 (3), 1604/11, 1605/9, 1607/29, 1608/24 (4), 1609/15, 1610/10 (2), 1613/1 (14), 1613/2 (2), 1617/24 (16), 1618/1
 Mes Gerardus: 1556/3
 Mésangeau René (Mézangeau): 1617/26, 1631/6 (12), 1638/7 (20)
 Messaus Guilliélme (Messaus J.): 1629/2 (17), 1634/2 (2), 1648/2 (15)
 Messaus J. → Messaus Guilliélme
 Metallo Grammazio: 1577/9 (22), 1590/24 (19), 1592/19 (26), 1615/3, 1617/17 (36), 1665/5 (38), 1674/5 (20)
 Mettula G.: 1573/17
 Meyer Gregor: 1547/1 (10)
 Mézangeau → Mésangeau René
 Mezzalancia Filippo: 1647/2
 Mezzogori Giovanni Nicolò (Mezzogori J. M.; Mezzogori J. N.; Mezzogorri J. N.): 1616/2 (4), 1623/2 (6), 1626/2, 1627/1 (3), 1627/2 (22), 1628/2 (2), 1638/5
 Mezzogori J. M. → Mezzogori Giovanni Nicolò
 Mezzogori J. N. → Mezzogori Giovanni Nicolò
 Mezzogorri J. N. → Mezzogori Giovanni Nicolò
 M. G. H.: 1653/6
 Micarelli Giuseppe: 1672/1, 1675/3
 Michael Christia[n?]: 1623/14
 Michael Daniel: 1623/14
 Michael de Verona: 1519/2
 Michael Nigidius: 1551/17 (19)
 Michael Roger (Michaeli R.): 1589/15, 1603/5 (49), 1623/14
 Michael Tobias (Michel T.): 1623/14, 1637/3, 1638/5, 1653/5
 Michaeli R. → Michael Roger
 Michel T. → Michael Tobias
 Michele D. → Micheli Domenico
 Michele Vicentino → Vicentino Michele
 Micheli Domenico (Michele D.; Michelli D.): 1570/15, 1575/14, 1577/7, 1586/9, 1590/13, 1600/8, 1605/6 (2), 1616/8
 Micheli Romano: 1615/3, 1690/6
 Michelli D. → Micheli Domenico
 MichiOratio: 1640/2 (4)
 Mielcewski Martin: 1659/3
 Mignon Jean: 1660/1 (7)
 Migret Giacomo: 1567/3
 Milanuzi C. → Milanuzzi Carlo
 Milanuzzi Carlo (Milanuzi C.): 1622/6 (7), 1625/2, 1634/7 (2)
 Milioni Pietro: [c.1625/12]
 Millet P.: [1552/9]
 Milleville Alessandro: 1581/5, 1582/5, 1583/10, 1586/10, 1591/9, 1593/3, 1628/3
 Milleville Francesco: 1624/2 (2)
 Millot Nicola: 1556/20, 1556/21 (3), 1557/15, 1559/10, 1559/13, 1567/11 (3), 1569/14, 1569/17 (5), 1570/9 (3), 1570/10, 1572/2 (9), 1575/5, 1578/6, 1578/7, 1578/9, 1578/13 (5), 1578/14, 1578/15 (2)
 Milton Jonn: 1601/16, 1614/7 (4), 1621/11 (7), 1643/6, 1680/5
 Minozzi Marcello: 1638/1 (15), 1642/4
 Mira Leandro: 1566/23, 1567/3, 1570/24, 1571/13 (3), 1583/10, 1586/12, 1591/8, 1591/23, 1592/15 (2), 1600/5a
 Miserocca Sebastiano: 1616/2 (3), 1622/2, 1627/1, 1627/2
 Mithou Jean: 1548/4, 1549/20, 1552/3, 1552/4, 1552/34 (2), 1554/20, 1554/26 (2), 1556/15, 1565/5, 1575/4, 1597/10
 Mitis Agostino de → De Mitis Agostino
 Mittandier → Mittantier
 Mittantier (Mittandier): 1536/5, 1538/10, 1538/12 (3), 1538/13 (3), 1538/14, 1539/15 (4), 1539/17 (2), 1540/10 (3), 1540/11 (2), 1540/12, 1540/13 (2), 1540/14 (3), 1540/17, 1541/7, 1542/13 (3), 1542/14, 1543/7, 1545/7 (2), 1547/11, 1547/12, 1549/17 (2), 1551/4, 1551/5, 1551/7, 1551/8, 1552/3, 1571/16
 M. L.: 1695/3 (10)
 Möet Aegidius: 1624/1 (2)
 Mogavero Antonio: 1598/6
 Molet J.: 1648/2
 Molet Jean: [1556/19]
 Molinaro Simone: 1589/13, 1598/2 (3), 1599/15 (8), 1599/18 (50), 1600/2, 1605/4 (7), 1605/6, 1605/7 (2), 1609/6 (15), 1610/2 (4), 1610/10, 1611/1 (4), 1612/2 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1612/11 (16), 1613/2 (3), 1624/16 (3)
 Molinet: 1504/3
 Mollet Jacques: 1634/2 (8)
 Mollier de: 1699/8
 Moltner Balthasar: 1614/19

- Monari Bartolomeo: 1685/1, [c.1697/8] (2)
 Monferato N. → Monferrato Natale
 Monferrato Natale (Monferato N.): 1656/1 (2), 1668/2, 1670/1
 Manino Giovanni: 1579/6
 Mons Thomas: 1607/28 (2)
 Montailly: 1693/2, 1695/3 (2), 1697/2 (5), 1699/2 (5)
 Montanari Giovanni Battista (Montanaro G.B.): 1562/8, 1592/21
 Montanaro G. B. → Montanari Giovanni Battista
 Montbuisson Victor de: 1594/19 (4), 1603/15 (3)
 Monteceneri Benedetto: 1613/5
 Monteclair Michel Pignolet de: 1695/3 (2), 1696/2 (8), 1697/2 (5), 1698/1
 Monte Colanardo de → De Monte Colanardo
 Monte Maurizio d'Alto → D'Altomonte Maurizio
 Monte Philippe de: 1558/13, 1559/17, 1560/10, 1561/15, 1562/7 (2), 1564/3, 1567/11, 1567/15 (2), 1568/12 (2), 1568/13 (5), 1570/6 (5), 1570/7, 1570/9 (2), 1570/25, 1572/2, 1573/16, 1575/4 (3), 1576/4 (2), 1576/5 (2), 1577/6 (3), 1577/7 (2), 1579/3, 1580/3, 1582/15, 1583/2 (3), 1583/8, 1583/10, 1583/14 (6), 1583/15 (9), 1583/23, 1584/4, 1584/5 (4), 1584/12, 1584/13, 1584/15 (2), 1585/17, 1585/18 (4), 1585/19, 1585/27 (19), 1586/7, 1586/11, 1588/19, 1588/29 (2), 1589/8, 1589/12, 1589/17, 1590/1, 1590/5 (10), 1590/11 (4), 1590/17, 1590/20, 1591/2, 1591/8, 1591/18, 1591/23, 1592/11, 1592/15, 1593/3, 1593/4 (5), 1593/5 (2), 1593/11, 1594/19 (2), 1596/2 (2), 1596/8, 1596/10, 1597/10 (2), 1597/13, 1598/2 (3), 1600/2, 1600/5a (3), 1600/6 (3), 1601/5 (2), 1601/7, 1601/18 (2), 1604/11, 1605/1 (2), 1605/6, 1605/9 (5), 1609/15, 1610/2, 1610/3 (4), [c.1610/18] (3), 1611/1 (3), 1612/3, 1612/13, 1612/18, 1617/1, 1617/24 (2), 1619/16, 1621/2
 Montella Giovanni Domenico: 1609/34
 Montelli Mico: 1599/6 (6), 1600/5
 Montemayor Cristoforo: 1599/6 (2), 1600/5 (4)
 Montenegro Domenico: 1590/24
 Montenegro Giorgio: 1590/24
 Montesano Alfonso: 1622/13 (18)
 Montesardo Girolamo (Montesardo H.): 1612/12 (19), 1613/2 (2), 1616/2 (2), 1623/2, 1627/1
 Montesardo H. → Montesardo Girolamo
 Monteverde C. → Monteverdi Claudio
 Monteverdi Claudio (Monteverde C.): 1594/15 (4), 1597/13 (6), 1605/7 (4), 1605/12, 1605/5 (2), 1607/20 (11), 1607/21/ (16), 1612/1, 1615/2 (2), 1615/13, 1616/10, 1617/3, 1620/2 (2), 1620/3 (6), 1620/4, 1622/2, 1623/8, 1624/2 (3), 1624/11 (2), 1625/1, 1625/2 (4), 1626/3, 1627/1, 1627/4, 1629/5 (3), 1634/7 (2), 1637/3, 1641/2, 1641/3, 1642/4 (5), 1645/3, 1649/6 (6), 1650/5 (15), 1651/2, 1659/3
 Monteverdi Giulio Cesare: 1605/12, 1607/21 (2)
 Morales Cristobal: [1539/11] (2), 1539/24, 1540/3 (2), 1540/4, 1541/3 (2), 1541/4 (4), 1541/12, 1542/3 (2), 1542/5 (2), 1542/9 (4), 1543/1 (3), 1543/3, 1543/5 (11), 1543/6 (2), 1544/3, 1544/4 (5), 1544/5 (3), 1544/20, 1545/2, 1545/3, 1545/5, 1545/18, 1546/7, 1546/8 (2), 1546/9 (13), 1547/4 (2), 1547/25 (9), 1543/3 (3), 1549/7, 1549/9, 1549/13 (3), 1549/14 (2), 1550/4 (5), 1552/30 (5), 1553/5, 1553/6, 1554/10 (2), 1554/32 (25), 1555/12 (2), 1556/6, [1556/9] (2), 1557/3, 1559/27, 1560/2, 1562/1 (16), 1564/1, 1569/1, 1569/2, 1569/5 (2), 1569/6, 1584/15 (2), 1593/5
 Morales J.: 1558/4
 Morari Antonio: 1575/11, 1583/2 (2), 1585/17, 1622/2
 Morcott A.: 1692/9
 Moreau Simon: 1553/11, 1553/12, 1553/13, 1553/15, 1554/5, 1555/8, [1556/7] (2), [1556/19], 1557/3, 1558/5 (2), 1695/2 (3)
 Morel: 1549/17, 1551/4, 1554/20, 1696/2
 Morel Clément: 1534/13, 1536/4, 1536/5, 1538/10, 1538/11, 1540/9, 1540/11, 1546/14 (2), 1549/29, 1551/1, 1551/5, 1554/8, 1554/12, 1554/22, 1557/10, 1557/11 (2), 1559/2
 Morel Niclas: 1539/11 (2), 1543/7, 1549/20 (4), 1549/21 (4), 1552/4, 1553/5, 1554/11
 Morelli Bernardino: 1607/29
 Morese Giovanni: 1646/2
 Moretti Mattia: 1646/2
 Morgan Thomas: [c.1695/10], 1696/10, 1698/6, [1699/4], 1700/8 (4),
 Morgine: 1695/6 (6)
 Morinencis H. : 1504/3
 Moritz landgr von Hessen (Mauritius landrave of Hessen): 1603/3 (16), 1603/4 (21), 1604/5 (3), 1610/23, 1618/1
 Morlaye Guillaume: 1552/33 (27)
 Morley Thomas: 1597/23 (2), 1599/9 (4), 1601/16, 1609/29 (8), 1610/23, 1621/11 (4), 1641/5 (3), 1662/7 (2), 1666/3 (2), 1672/5, 1673/4, 1682/5 (2)
 Mornable Antoine: 1534/7, 1534/9 (2), 1538/11 (3), 1538/14, [1538/15] (5), 1539/10, 1540/9 (3), 1540/12, 1540/14 (3), 1541/7 (3), 1542/13 (3), 1542/14 (4), 1543/11, 1544/7 (2), 1545/7 (3), 1545/8, 1545/9, 1546/12 (7), 1547/11, 1547/27 (2), 1548/3, 1549/19 (6), 1549/20, 1549/22 (2), 1551/4, 1551/5, 1552/34, 1553/20 (3), 1553/23, 1559/14 (2), 1561/3, 1564/1, 1565/3, 1567/5
 Moro Giacomo (Moro J.; Viadana G.M.; Viadana J.M.): 1581/9 (19), 1585/28 (16), 1588/14, 1616/2 (2), 1621/2, 1622/2 (7), 1623/2, 1627/2 (4), 1638/5
 Moro J. → Moro Giacomo
 Morpain: 1539/17, 1540/13 (2), 1540/17, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1547/8 (4)
 Morretti Carlo: 1646/2 (2)
 Morsolino Antonio: 1588/17, 1594/15 (8)
 Morsolino Omobono: 1594/15 (4)
 Mortario A. → Mortaro Antonio
 Mortaro Antonio (Mortario A.): 1587/1 (3), 1592/20 (20), 1599/14 (2), 1599/19, 1600/1, 1600/2, 1605/1 (2), 1607/29 (3), 1609/33, 1610/7 (17), 1613/1, 1616/2 (3), 1622/2 (2), 1623/2 (5), 1624/16, 1626/2 (5), 1626/4 (2), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (2)
 Mortera: [1539/11]
 Moscaglia G. → Moscaglia Giovanni Battista
 Moscaglia Giovanni Battista (Moscaglia G.): 1582/4 (2), 1583/10, 1585/19, 1585/29 (11), 1586/9, 1587/6, 1588/21, 1590/15, 1590/17, 1591/8, 1591/10 (3),

1600/8, 1604/13, 1610/14, 1612/18
 Moschini Baccio: 1539/25 (2)
 Moss John: 1663/7, 1669/6 (17), 1673/4, 1673/6 (3),
 1678/6, 1679/7 (3), 1686/4
 Mosse J.: 1669/5 (2), 1678/4, 1685/4
 Mostiers: 1541/8
 Mosto Bernardino: 1583/11, 1585/17, 1586/8, 1594/19,
 1598/15, 1600/5a (2), 1600/6 (4), 1600/8
 Mosto Francesco: 1575/11
 Mosto Giovanni Battista: 1577/7 (4), 1578/22 (12),
 1579/2 (3), 1582/5, 1583/11, 1583/14, 1584/4 (2),
 1585/16, 1586/1, 1586/8 (2), 1586/11, 1587/7 (2),
 1589/10 (2), 1590/15, 1591/10 (2), 1592/13, 1593/3,
 1593/4, 1594/6, 1598/2, 1600/8 (2), 1600/18, 1605/9,
 1610/10, 1610/14, 1613/1
 Motley: 1688/9
 Mottley: 1693/5 (8)
 Moulinié Etienne: 1624/10 (3), 1626/11 (18), 1629/7 (5)
 Moulu Pierre: 1510/1, [1521/4], [1521/6], 1522,
 [c.1528/9], 1529/4, [c.1530/1], 1530/5, 1531/5,
 [1532/8], 1532/9, 1535/2 (2), 1535/4, 1535/8,
 [c.1535/14], 1536/1, 1539/1, 1540/1, 1541/2 (2),
 1542/8, 1542/18 (2), 1543/19 (2), 1543/21 (2),
 1549/16, 1553/22, 1553/26 (2), 1556/15, 1559/8,
 1559/21 (2), [1560/1], 1565/2 (3), 1563/3, 1569/6,
 1569/13, 1572/2 (3), 1578/14
 Mountfort: 1690/4, 1691/5 (8), 1692/8, 1693/5, 1693/6
 Mouton Jean: 1501, 1504/1, 1505/2 (2), 1514/1 (8),
 1516/1 (2), 1519/1 (2), 1519/2 (2), 1520/1 (2), 1520/2
 (2), 1520/3 (3), 1520/4, 1520/6, 1521/1, 1521/2,
 1521/3 (4), [1521/4] (3), 1521/5 (6), [1521/6] (3),
 [c.1521/3], 1522, 1526/2 (2), 1529/1 (3), [c.1530/1],
 1530/3, 1532/2, 1532/3, [1532/8], 1534/3 (4), 1534/4,
 1534/5 (3), 1534/6, 1534/8 (2), 1534/9, 1534/10,
 1535/1, 1535/3, 1536/1 (2), 1536/2, 1536/13, 1537/1,
 1538/6 (2), 1538/8 (2), 1538/16, 1539/9, 1539/18,
 1540/1, 1540/7 (4), 1540/15, 1541/2 (2), 1542/8,
 1543/15, 1543/19 (5), 1545/2 (2), 1545/6, 1545/7 (2),
 1545/14, 1546/4, 1546/32, 1547/1 (4), 1547/6,
 1547/22, 1547/25 (3), 1549/39, 1552/35, 1553/2,
 1553/6, 1553/26 (5), 1554/10 (4), 1558/4, 1558/20
 (5), 1559/1 (3), 1559/2 (6), [1560/1], 1562/9, 1562/28,
 1563/18, 1564/1 (3), 1572/2 (6), 1574/13, 1578/16,
 1578/24, 1582/15, 1589/17
 M. P.: 1638/5
 M. R. : 1695/5
 Mr. C. : 1696/2 (2)
 Mr. D.: 1696/2
 "Mr. R.": 1696/2 (3)
 Mügling H.: 1697/6
 Mülen Servacius van der: 1554/31, 1572/11
 Müller G.: 1549/37, 1552/28
 Müller Johann: 1544/20 (3)
 Mumford: 1691/7 (2)
 Mundy John: 1601/16
 Mundy William: 1641/5 (5)
 Munninckx G.: 1629/2, 1648/2 (2)
 Muret Marc' Antoine: 1552/4, 1552/6, 1553/20
 Musculus Balthasar: 1597/7 (40), 1622/15 (22)
 Mussotto Alberto: 1585/17

Muti Giovanni Battista: 1606/12
 MuziPellegrino: 1621/14, 1621/16, 1622/10, 1622/11 (2)
 Mylius Wolfgang Michael: 1697/1
 Myller Andreas: 1608/22 (2)

N

Nadal: 1549/34 (2), 1551/10
 Nadalin: 1543/19 (2), 1553/26 (2)
 Naich Hubertus (Naich R.; Naich U.): 1539/11 (2),
 1542/16 (2), 1542/17 (6), 1543/17 (10), 1544/16 (7),
 1544/17 (7), 1544/20 [Robert N.], 1546/15 (8),
 1547/13 (10), 1557/16 (4), 1558/11 (4), 1562/20 (6),
 1567/14 (8), 1567/15 (2), 1597/10
 Naich R. → Naich Hubertus
 Naich U. → Naich Hubertus
 Naldi Hortensio: 1626/2
 Naldi Romolo: 1587/6, 1604/13, 1611/1, 1615/2
 Naldini Santi: 1646/2
 Nanini B. → Nanino Giovanni Bernardo
 Nanini G. B. → Nanino Giovanni Bernardo
 Nanini G. M. → Nanino Giovanni Maria
 Naninno G. M. → Nanino Giovanni Maria
 Nanino B. → Nanino Giovanni Bernardo
 Nanino Giovanni Bernardo (Nanini B.; Nanini G. B.;
 Nanino B.): 1586/18, 1587/6, 1589/7, 1592/5 (3),
 [1595/6] (3), 1598/8, 1599/6, 1599/16 (19), 1604/13,
 1607/2, 1607/14, 1610/14, 1614/3 (3), 1615/1, 1616/1
 (2), 1616/10, 1617/1, 1618/3, 1620/1, 1620/7 (10),
 1621/1 (3), 1621/14, 1621/16, 1623/2, 1623/13,
 1642/1 (2)
 Nanino Giovanni Maria (Nanini G. M.; Manino G. N.;
 Naninno G. M.): 1574/4 (3), 1576/5, 1581/10 (10),
 1582/4 (4), 1582/6 (3), 1583/10, 1583/12, 1583/14,
 1583/15 (3), 1584/5 (4), 1584/15 (2), 1585/7, 1585/16
 (2), 1585/18 (5), 1585/19 (2), 1585/29, 1586/2 (3),
 1586/3 (3), 1586/7, 1586/9, 1586/11, 1586/18 (17),
 1587/5 (3), 1587/6, 1587/14 (2), 1588/17, 1588/19,
 1588/21, 1589/7, 1589/11, 1590/11, 1590/15 (2),
 1590/17 (2), 1590/29, 1591/8, 1591/10 (4), 1591/12,
 1591/13, 1591/14, 1592/2, 1592/5, 1592/13 (3),
 1592/15 (3), 1592/22, 1593/3, 1593/4, 1593/5 (3),
 1593/11, 1594/6, 1594/19, 1595/5, [1595/6] (4),
 1596/8, 1596/10 (5), 1597/13, 1597/14, 1597/15,
 1597/24, 1598/8, 1599/2, 1599/6 (4), 1599/19 (2),
 1600/5a (5), 1600/8 (5), 1600/11 (2), 1600/18,
 1601/7, 1601/8, 1601/18, 1603/6, 1604/11 (3),
 1604/13, 1605/6, 1605/9 (8), 1606/6 (4), 1607/2,
 1607/14 (13), 1607/20, 1608/22, 1609/14, 1609/15
 (4), 1610/3, 1610/14 (2), 1612/18 (3), 1614/3 (3),
 1615/1, 1615/3, 1616/5, 1616/8 (3), 1620/1, 1620/7,
 1621/1, 1627/3, 1634/1, 1639/2
 Nantermi Filiberto: 1609/26
 Nantermi Michel' Angelo: 1609/26 (14)
 Nantermi Orazio (Nantermi O.): 1608/13 (2), 1609/26 (2),
 1615/13, 1620/2 (4)
 Nantermi O. → Nantermi Orazio

Napoletano Abbate: 1599/6
 Narducci Benedetto: 1596/11, 1599/6
 Narvaez Luduvicus ("Narbays"): [1539/11], 1542/5, 1553/6
 Nascimbeni Maria Francesca: 1674/1
 Nascimbeni Stefano: 1588/14, 1588/18, 1596/10, 1620/2
 Natali Don Pompeo (Natali P.): 1662/2, 1668/1, 1672/1
 Natali P. → Natali Don Pompeo
 Nauwach Johann: 1627/9 (19)
 Navarro Juan: 1576/8 (3)
 N. B.: 1629/9
 N. C.: 1646/2
 Neander Alexis: 1600/2 (2), 1603/1, 1613/1, 1613/2, 1618/1
 Neander Valentin: 1609/9 (2)
 Negri Marco Antonio: 1611/16 (30), 1615/3
 Nelham Edmun: 1651/6 (2), 1652/10 (13), 1658/5 (14), 1663/6 (15), 1667/6 (17), 1672/5 (14), 1673/4 (14), 1680/5 (3)
 Nenna Pomponio: 1574/5 (2), 1574/6 (2), 1582/12 (13), 1585/19, 1585/23, 1590/17, 1590/19, 1591/26, 1595/14, 1600/5a, 1600/10, 1605/6, 1605/21, 1609/14, 1609/18, 1615/14 (2), 1616/13, 1617/18 (13), 1618/11 (14), 1622/7 (38), 1686/5
 Neri Alberti: 1594/11, 1598/14, 1605/14
 Neri Massimiliano: 1656/1 (2)
 Neriti Vincenzo (Nerito V.; Neritus V.): 1593/1 (8), 1597/13 (3), 1600/1, 1600/6, [c.1610/18] (2), 1627/8
 Nerito V. → Neriti Vincenzo
 Neritus V. → Neriti Vincenzo
 Neumark Georg: 1652/6 (18), 1657/3 (50)
 Neusler Gottfried Christian: 1670/6
 Newsilder Melchior: 1571/16 (11)
 Nichesola Piro: 1651/7, 1659/6
 Nicholson R. → Nicolson Richard
 Nicodemus: 1560/10
 Nicola: [1699/4], 1699/5
 Nicolai Philipp: 1625/6 (2)
 Nicolas: 1547/10, 1547/12 (3), 1550/5, 1559/8, 1559/11, 1559/12, 1561/5, 1561/6 (3), 1562/4, 1564/8 (11), 1564/11, 1565/5, 1565/6, 1567/8 (2), 1572/2 (21), 1573/9, 1575/7, 1578/8, 1578/10 (2), 1578/11, 1578/14, 1583/6
 Nicoletti Filippo: 1583/10, 1591/8, 1591/9, 1592/14 (2), 1604/8, 1625/1
 Nicolò D.: 1508/3 (3)
 Nicolò da Domo: 1590/7
 Nicolo Pif. Prete Senese: 1515/2 (10)
 Nicolson Richard (Nicholson): 1601/16, 1688/8, 1694/5
 Ninot le petit: 1501, 1502/2, 1504/3 (3), 1505/2, [c.1528/4], [c.1535/14] (2)
 Nivelson: 1700/2
 N. N. di Piacenza: 1697/8
 N. N. di Roma (Romano N. N.): 1680/7 (2), [c.1697/8] (3)
 N. N. Veneziano: 1680/7
 Nocetti Flaminio: 1609/1, 1611/1
 Nodali A.: 1608/17
 Nodali Giovanni Paolo: 1606/5, 1616/2, 1626/2 (2), 1627/2

Noe: 1545/3
 Nola G. D. da → Giovanni Domenico da Nola
 Nola G. da → Giacomo da Nola
 Nollet: [c.1538/20] (2), 1540/18 (2), 1541/16, 1541/17 (2), 1542/16 (3), 1542/17, 1543/17, 1544/22, 1546/19 (2), 1547/13, 1549/32 (2), 1561/16 (2)
 Noordt Jacobus van: 1649/7 (7), [1649/8] (9)
 Norcome Daniel: 1601/16
 Nordwig Wilhelm: 1538/6, 1553/5
 Noüailles Mme de: 1699/7
 Novarese Michele: 1544/22
 Novelli Fulvio: 1599/6, 1600/5 (2)
 Novo Porto Francesco de (Novo Portu F. de): 1567/2 (2), 1568/2, 1568/4 (2), 1568/5
 Novo Portu F. de → Novo Porto Francesco de
 Nuvoleni A. → Nuvoloni Alessandro
 Nuvoloni Alessandro (Nuvoleni A.): 1588/14, 1608/18 (18)
 Nuvoloni Massimiliano: 1608/18 (7)

O

Oakland: 1560/26 (3)
 Obizzi Domenico: 1625/2
 Obrecht Geraert: 1554/23
 Obrecht Jacob: 1501 (4), 1502/2 (4), 1503/1, 1504/1 (2), 1504/3 (4), 1505/2 (4), 1508/1 (4), 1509/1, 1520/4, [c.1521/7], 1531/5, [c.1535/14] (2), 1536/13 (3), 1538/1, 1538/9, 1539/2 (2), 1542/8, 1542/12, 1545/7, 1547/1 (3), 1549/16, 1552/12, 1590/30, 1594/3
 Ockeghem Joannes: 1501 (2), 1504/1, 1504/3 (3), 1507/5, 1538/9 (3), 1539/1, 1547/1 (3), 1549/16, 1590/30, 1594/3
 Odontius Mattheus: 1612/15 (17)
 Oehme Andreas: 1637/3 (2), 1638/5 (8)
 Oldys Valentine: 1655/5 (8)
 Olegio G. P.: 1608/20
 Olivati Ignatio: 1648/1, 1649/2, 1661/1
 Olivier J. (Brass?): 1547/11 (2), 1547/12, 1550/9, 1551/10, 1559/20, 1556/27
 Olivieri Paolo: 1672/1
 Olivo Simpliciano: 1620/2
 Ordonez P.: 1576/8 (2)
 Orey Robert d': 1575/4
 Orlandi Santi: 1605/14 (16), 1613/10
 Orlandini Antonio (Orlandino A.): 1583/10, 1589/11, 1591/8, 1591/9, 1591/15, 1596/10, 1605/9, 1607/29, 1608/22
 Orlandino A. → Orlandini Antonio
 Örn J.: 1640/1 (2)
 Ornitoparchus: [c.1535/14]
 Orologio Alessandro: 1583/11 (2), 1585/16, 1586/8, 1589/15 (18), 1590/11, 1592/13, 1592/15, 1597/14, 1598/15, 1600/8 (2), 1603/1, 1606/6, 1609/14, 1609/15 (2), [c.1610/18] (2), 1611/1 (2), 1615/3, 1616/24 (7), 1618/1
 Ortiz Diego: 1573/16

Ortiz M.: 1547/25 (2)
 Orto Giovanni Battista: 1588/14
 Orto Marbrianus de: 1501 (2), 1502/2, 1503/1, 1504/3 (2), 1505/1, 1506/1, 1547/1
 Osculati Giulio (Osculati J.): 1604/2, 1611/1, 1612/3 (3), 1613/2 (3), 1615/13, 1617/1 (3), 1621/2 (2)
 Osculati J. → Osculati Giulio
 Othmayr Caspar (Othmair G.): 1546/8 (2), 1546/10 (10), 1547/18 (42), 1549/36, 1549/37 (20), [c.1550/22] (50), [c.1550/23] (50), 1552/28 (21), 1553/30, [1554/30], 1556/28, 1556/29 (3), 1558/20, 1568/11, 1583/22
 Othmair G. → Othmayr Caspar
 Ottho Wolfgang: 1569/1
 Otto Georg: 1617/1 (3)

P

Pabst Andrea: 1638/5
 Pace Antonio: 1583/14, 1584/15, 1593/4, 1600/5a
 Pace Benedetto: 1646/2
 Pace Domenico: 1587/7 (2), 1589/10 (2), 1591/17 (2)
 Pace Giovanni Battista: 1585/30 (6), 1591/27
 Pace Luigi: 1594/16, 1598/7, 1598/9
 Pace Pietro: 1600/1 (2), 1616/2, 1627/1
 Pace Vincenzo: 1627/1 (12), 1627/2
 Pacelli Asprilio (Pacello A.): 1591/13 (2), 1592/2 (2), 1604/2 (2), 1604/8, 1609/15 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1613/2 (6), 1614/3, 1617/1, 1621/1, 1621/2 (3)
 Pacello A.: vedi Pacelli Asprilio
 Paci Vincenti: 1621/8
 Pack Captain: 1688/9, 1695/12
 Pack Simon: 1679/2 (2), 1683/5 (3), 1683/6, 1684/3 (2), 1685/5 (2), 1685/6, 1685/8 (2), 1685/9 (6), 1688/7, 1690/5, 1694/6, 1694/7, 1700/4 (2)
 P. da Fuligno → Paolo da Foligno
 Padbrué Cornelis: 1641/6 (20)
 Padoano Alessandro: 1563/5 (5)
 Padoano Annibale → Annibale Padoano
 Padoano A. → Antonio Padoano
 Padoano Francesco: 1618/5 (2)
 Paganelli Alessandro: 1615/5 (2)
 Pagani Alfonso: 1604/2
 Pagani Ferdinando: 1585/17
 Paget: 1651/6
 Pagliardi Giovanni Maria: 1662/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1665/1, 1667/1
 Pagnier N. (Paignier N.): 1532/11, 1538/10, 1539/12, 1540/6, 1545/4, 1547/11, 1548/3 (2), 1549/17, 1549/25, 1549/26, 1549/27, 1550/7 (4), 1553/23, 1564/6 (2)
 Paignier N. → Pagnier N.
 Paisible James: 1673/5, 1682/7, 1683/5, 1684/4, 1687/7, 1690/4, 1691/5 (2), 1693/5, 1694/7 (3), 1695/14 (8), 1696/9 (4), [1698/8] (2), 1700/8 (3)
 Paix Gilix: 1583/23, 1590/30, 1594/3
 Paix Jakob: 1583/23 (6), 1594/3 (13)

Palatio Paolo Giacomo (Palazzo P.G.): 1540/20 (3), 1541/18, 1544/22
 Palavicino Germano: 1589/3 (3)
 Palazzo P.G. → Palatio Paolo Giacomo
 Palazzotto-Tagliavia Giuseppe (Pallazzotto G.): 1605/17, 1620/20 (14)
 Palermitano H.: [c.1605/10]
 Palestrina Angelo: 1572/1
 Palestrina Giovanni Pierluigi da (Palestrina G.): 1554/28, 1557/24, 1558/13 (3), 1559/16, 1559/17 (3), 1560/10 (2), 1560/23, 1561/10 (8), 1562/7 (3), 1562/22, 1563/3 (2), 1566/3, 1566/17, 1568/16, 1568/19, 1569/18 (7), 1569/35, 1570/15, 1570/16 (7), 1572/1 (25), 1573/16 (2), 1574/4 (4), 1574/14, 1576/5 (2), 1577/7, 1580/9 (7), 1582/4, 1582/6 (4), 1582/15, 1583/2 (3), 1583/12, 1583/14, 1583/15, 1583/23 (12), 1584/5, 1584/12, 1584/15 (5), 1585/1 (8), 1585/5, 1585/16, 1585/18, 1586/2 (3), 1586/3 (3), 1586/9, 1586/11, 1587/5 (5), 1588/3 (2), 1588/19, 1588/21 (3), 1588/29 (5), 1589/7, 1589/11 (2), 1589/12, 1589/17, 1590/1, [c.1590/2], 1590/5 (10), 1590/6, 1591/10 (3), 1591/12 (2), 1591/14 (2), 1592/1, 1592/2, 1592/11, 1592/13, 1592/15, 1592/22 (2), 1593/3, 1593/4, 1593/5 (3), 1593/11 (3), 1596/2 (10), 1596/3 (6), 1596/10, 1596/11 (2), 1597/14 (2), 1597/15 (2), 1598/2 (4), 1599/1, 1599/2, 1599/4 (2), 1599/19, 1600/2, 1600/5a (2), 1600/8 (4), 1600/11 (2), 1600/18, 1601/8 (2), 1601/18 (2), 1603/6 (2), 1604/11, 1605/1, 1605/6, 1605/9, 1606/6 (2), 1607/6, 1607/14 (2), 1608/22 (2), 1609/1, 1612/3, 1613/1 (2), 1613/2, 1613/13, 1614/3 (3), 1616/7, 1617/1 (2), 1619/2 (3), 1619/16, 1620/1, 1621/1 (3), 1639/2, 1641/1, 1646/1 (3), 1689/1
 Palestrina Ridolfo Pierluigi (Palestrina Rodolfo): 1572/1, 1574/4, 1582/6, 1587/5
 Palestrina Rodolfo → Palestrina Ridolfo Pierluigi
 Palestrina Silla: 1572/1 (2), 1590/5
 Palladius David: 1597/8
 Pallavicino Benedetto: 1583/14, 1586/9 (2), 1587/6, 1588/18, 1588/21, 1590/20 (16), 1593/3, 1593/4, 1594/6, 1595/5, 1596/10 (2), 1597/13 (3), 1597/15 (2), 1597/24 (2), 1600/8 (2), 1600/11, 1601/5, 1601/18, 1604/8, 1604/13, 1604/21, 1606/5 (3), 1606/6, 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (3), 1612/18 (2), 1613/10, 1617/1 (2), 1621/2 (5), 1624/16 (5)
 Pallavicino Carlo: 1670/1, 1670/3
 Pallazzotto G. → Palazzotto-Tagliavia Giuseppe
 Palma Giovanni Vincenzo: 1606/5
 Palmer Robert: 1621/11
 Palozotto G. → Palazzotto-Tagliavia Giuseppe
 Palumbo Giovan Francesco: 1591/27
 Paminger → Paminger Leonhard
 Paminger Baldasar: 1573/2 (2), 1573/3 (2), 1576/1 (3), 1580/2 (2)
 Paminger Leonhard (Paminger): 1537/1 (2), 1538/2, 1538/3, 1538/6, 1539/6, 1542/6 (3), 1544/19, 1544/20, 1553/4, 1553/5, 1556/29, 1558/4, 1559/1, 1559/2, 1560/2 (12), 1563/2, 1564/5, 1568/7, 1573/2, 1573/3 (179), 1576/1 (?), 1580/2, 1583/24
 Paminger Sigismundus: 1573/2 (2), 1573/3 (3), 1576/1

- (3), 1580/2 (4)
Paminger Sofonias: 1573/2 (2), 1573/3, 1576/1 (2), 1580/2
Paolo da Cavi, padre: 1599/6
Paolo da Foligno: 1558/13, 1559/17
Paolo, signor: 1546/18 (3)
Papa Tarquino: 1590/19, 1591/27, 1609/18
P[ape] d[er] A[lte] H.: 1656/7 (4)
Pape Heinrich (der junge): 1642/9 (36), 1652/5 (2), 1655/3 (8), 1656/7 (11)
Papini Paolo: 1599/6 (2), 1600/5 (3)
Parabosco Girolamo (Parabosco H): 1540/22 (2), 1543/19, 1544/17, 1544/22 (4), 1546/19, [c.1550/24] (2), 1561/16, 1575/15
Parabosco H. → Parabosco Girolamo
Parabosco Vincenzo: 1553/26
Paratico Giuliano: 1588/25 (20), 1599/19
Parisi Filippo: 1642/11 (2)
Parisi Nicodemo: 1642/11 (13)
Parma Nicola: 1584/10, 1585/16, 1586/9 (2), 1588/2 (2), 1588/14, 1592/3, 1592/13, 1600/8 (3), 1612/3 (2), 1613/2 (2), 1617/1 (5), 1620/2, 1621/2 (2)
Parsons Robert: 1641/5 (2)
Parsons William I°: 1563/8 (83)
Parsons William II°: 1621/11
Pascali di Negro: 1573/17
Pasquale Bonifacio: 1576/7 (19)
Pasquali Francesco: 1618/12 (18)
Pasquini Bernardo: 1679/6 (2), [1698/4]
Pasquini Ercole (Pasquini H.): 1591/9, 1596/10, 1604/8, 1606/6, 1618/3
Pasquini H. → Pasquini Ercole
Passarini Francesco: 1685/1, 1695/1
Passereu Pierre: [c.1528/6], 1529/3, 1530/3, 1531/1, 1533/1 (5), 1534/11, 1534/12, 1535/3, 1535/6 (2), [1535/9], 1536/4 (3), 1536/5, 1536/6 (6), 1538/10 (2), 1538/13 (2), 1538/16, 1538/17, 1538/19 (6), 1539/15, 1540/11, 1540/15, 1540/17, 1541/5, 1543/9, 1545/8, 1545/9, 1547/9, 1548/5 (6), 1549/39, 1550/8, 1555/23, 1564/12, 1571/4, 1582/15
Passerini Vincenzo: 1613/10 (4)
Passetto Giordano: 1552/23
Pasti Giovanni: 1615/23
Patarino Giovanni Maria: 1629/5
Patarto Antonio: 1604/2, 1621/2
Patafino Simone: 1515/2 (2)
Pathie Rogier: 1534/14 (2), 1535/5, 1538/17, 1539/15, 1540/12, 1540/17, 1543/16, 1545/17, 1550/6, [1552/9], 1552/30, 1553/33, 1554/22, 1554/23, 1554/35, 1562/3, 1567/1, 1570/8 (2), 1573/4, 1574/12, 1574/13, 1577/11, 1577/12, 1589/8 (2), 1608/11, 1613/7 (2), 1617/6 (2), 1640/6, 1644/3 (2)
Patinge: 1539/17, 1540/13, 1540/17
Patricio Andrea: 1550/18 (4)
Patta Seraphino: 1611/4 (30), 1620/2
Patto Angelico: 1613/3 (3)
Paulo Pietro da milano: 1552/31 (9)
Pauserus Joannes: 1627/1
Payen Nicolas: 1538/19 (3), 1543/14, 1544/10, 1544/21, 1545/2, 1546/7, 1546/32, 1547/6, 1548/2 (5), 1548/5, 1548/12 (2), 1551/2, [1552/7], 1553/6, 1554/11 (2), [1556/9] (3)
P. B. : 1530/7 (15)
P. da Castello → Pietro da Castello
P. da Foligno → Paolo da Foligno
P. da Lodi → Pietro da Lodi
Pearce T.: 1652/10 (2), 1663/6, 1667/6
Peccatori Oratio: 1591/24
Pecci Desiderio: [c.1605/10]
Pecci Thomas ("Invaghito"): 1599/11 (15), 1602/8 (12), 1603/7 (10), 1603/12 (20), 1607/25 (11), 1615/2, 1615/14 (2)
Peccinini Fortunio: 1625/1
Pechin G. → Pesch Gregor
Pécourt: 1699/7 (2)
Peerson N → Peirson Martin
Peetrino G. → Peetrino Jacomo
Peetrino Jacomo (Peetrino G.): 1586/2, 1589/11 (2), 1591/14 (2), 1601/8 (2), 1605/2 (2), 1607/14 (2), 1608/22 (2)
Peetrino Paul: 1591/26, 1595/14, 1600/10, 1605/21
Peison Martin (Peerson N): 1614/7 (3), 1621/11 (3)
Peisano Giacomo Antonio: 1612/11 (2)
Peletier (Le Peletier; Pelletier): 1532/12, 1536/3, 1538/14, 1538/18, 1539/15, 1539/21 (2), 1540/7 (2), 1543/9 (2), 1544/14 (2), 1545/6 (2), 1550/6, 1550/8, 1556/20
Pelisson : 1548/4 (3)
Pellegrini Vincenzo: 1615/13 (5), 1617/2 (4), 1619/3 (37), 1619/4 (46), 1623/3 (3), 1626/5 (2)
Pelletier → Peletier
Pellicani Giovanni Battista Sanuti: 1670/3 (2), 1685/1
Pellio Giovanni: 1585/29
Pelusu Fabio: 1573/17 (2)
Penet Hilaire: 1514/1, 1520/6, 1532/10, 1534/5, 1534/7, 1539/12, 1540/6, 1542/8, 1543/3, 1543/19, 1545/4, 1553/22 (2), 1553/26, 1557/15, 1564/6, 1569/2, 1575/5, 1578/14 (3)
Pennequin Jean: 1573/1 (2)
Perckhofer Christoph: 1624/1 (5)
Perconti Antonio: 1621/8 (12)
Peri G. → Peri Jacopo
Peri Jacopo (Peri G.): 1583/16, 1591/7, 1614/14
Perichon J. → Perrichon Jean
Perini Annibale: 1612/3 (2), 1621/2 (2)
Perino Fiorentino (Perino M.): 1547/21 (5), 1562/23 (5)
Perino M. → Perino Fiorentino
Perissone B. → Perissone Francesco Bonardo
Perissone Francesco Bonardo (Perissone B.) : 1570/15, 1589/12
Perla Hortensio: 1603/15
Perlatio Jacopo: 1596/2, 1624/1 (5)
Perouet, Nicolas (Peruve Nicolas; Pervuè Nicolò): 1574/4 (2), 1582/4, 1582/5, 1582/6 (2), 1583/10, 1583/11 (2), 1585/29, 1586/8 (2), 1587/5 (2), 1591/8, 1596/10, 1600/8 (2), 1612/18
Perrichon Jean (Perichon J.): 1603/15 (8), 1610/23, 1612/16 (2), 1615/24
Pers Pieterzon: 1649/7 (5), [1649/8] (4)
Persoens Josquino: 1570/28 (19)
Perti Giacomo Antonio: 1685/1, 1695/1, [c.1695/16]

- Perugino A. → Anselmo Perugino
 Peruvè Nicolas → Perouet, Nicolas
 Pervuè Nicolò → Perouet, Nicolas
 Pesarino Bartolomeo: 1613/3 (6), 1624/2, 1624/3 (2), 1624/11
 Pesce Francesco: 1622/11
 Pesch Gregor (Peschin G.; Pechin G.): 1539/27 (2), 1540/7, 1556/28, 1556/29, 1558/20 (12)
 Peschin G. → Pesch Gregor
 Pesenti Alessandro: 1642/4
 Pesenti Benedetto: 1609/1
 Pesenti M.: 1634/7 (2)
 Pesenti Michele: 1504/4 (23), 1505/4, 1505/5, 1505/6, 1507/3, 1507/4 (3), 1509/2, 1509/3 (2), 1511/4
 Pesenti Michele veneto: 1511
 Pessa Bonaventura: 1614/15
 Peter B.: 1637/3
 Petersen David: [c.1695/13] (10)
 Petit Jean → De Lattre Petit Jean Claude
 Petracci P.: 1615/3
 Petrangeli Lorenzo: 1624/1 (2)
 Petratti Francesco: 1620/21 (26)
 Petri Alfonso: 1609/15
 Petrilli Giovanni Battista: 1608/19 (2)
 Petrobelli Francesco: 1670/1
 Petrus, organista: 1539/24, 1541/12
 Petti Paolo: 1675/3
 Pevernage Andrea: 1568/3, 1568/4 (2), 1568/5, 1583/14 (6), 1583/15, 1590/19 (2), 1591/10 (2), 1592/22 (2), 1593/4 (9), 1597/6, 1597/10 (3), 1601/18 (2), 1609/1, 1609/18 (2), 1613/7 (2), 1618/1, 1629/2 (10), 1648/2 (6)
 Pfender Heinrich (Pfundtner H.): 1623/2, 1626/2 (3), 1626/4 (2), 1627/1 (9), 1627/2 (5), 1629/1 (2), 1643/5, 1645/5 (6)
 Pfundtner H. → Pfender Heinrich
 Pflummern Johan Henrich à: 1628/2
 P.G. delle Scuole Pie → Giovanni P. delle Scuole Pie
 "PH": 1557/18
 Philidor André (l'ainé): 1699/7 (10), 1699/8
 Philidor Anne: 1699/8 (2)
 Philidor le fils de l'ainé: 1698/1
 Philidor Pierre: 1699/8 (2)
 Philipon: 1504/3
 Philippe de Monte → Monte Philippe de
 Philips Peter (Philipps P.; Phillips P.): 1591/10 (4), 1596/8, 1596/20, 1598/15, 1601/5, 1605/8 (2), 1607/28, 1609/14 (2), 1609/15, 1616/6 (40), 1617/1 (2), 1621/19, 1622/2 (2), 1626/14, 1629/2 (2), 1630/2 (12), 1641/1 (91)
 Philipps P. → Philips Peter
 Phillips P. → Philips Peter
 Phinot Dominique: 1538/4 (4), 1538/5 (2), 1539/8, 1539/13, 1540/6 (2), 1541/16, 1543/3 (9), 1543/19 (2), 1544/5, 1546/19, 1549/4 (4), 1549/6 (2), 1549/9 (4), 1549/10, 1549/14, 1550/1 (2), 1550/2, 1553/6, 1553/16 (2), 1553/26 (2), 1554/11, 1555/10 (7), 1555/11 (3), 1555/14, 1556/8, [1556/9] (2), 1556/10 (5), 1556/11 (3), 1558/4, 1559/1, [1559/4], 1560/2, 1561/10, 1562/2, 1564/1 (5), 1564/2, 1564/3, 1569/2 (9), 1569/18, 1572/2 (3), 1578/1 (5), 1583/24, 1591/27, 1603/1, 1618/1
 Pianti Ascanio: 1618/3
 Picart Peeter: 1679/8 (19)
 Picchi Giovanni (Pichi G.): 1615/3, 1625/2
 Piccinini F.: vedi Peccenini Fortunio
 Piccinini Filippo: 1610/17
 Piccioli Giacomo Antonio (Piccioli J.A.): 1588/1, 1588/4
 Piccioli J.A. → Piccioli Giacomo Antonio
 Piccione G. → Piccioni Giovanni
 Piccioni Giovanni (Piccione G.; Pisoni G.; Pizzoni G.): 1582/13 (18), 1582/14 (14), 1585/19, 1590/17, 1600/6, 1609/17, 1612/3 (2), 1616/2, 1616/10 (4), 1622/2
 Piccoli G. → De Piccoli Giovanni
 Piccolomini Francesco: 1616/3 (2)
 Picenni Alessio: 1562/6, 1588/25
 Pichi G. → Picchi Giovanni
 Picinini P. → Piccinini Filippo
 Pichet: 1695/12
 Pierce T.: 1658/5
 P. da Lodi → Pietro da Lodi
 Pierre Jean → Jean Pierre
 Piers Edward: 1614/21 (2)
 Piéton Loyset: 1532/10 (2), 1532/11, 1534/5, 1539/3 (2), 1539/10 (3), 1539/12 (2), 1539/13, 1542/6, 1542/7 (2), 1542/9, 1542/10, 1543/16, 1544/4, 1545/2, 1545/2 (2), 1547/25 (3), 1549/3, 1549/10, 1552/30, 1553/9, 1554/10, 1558/4, 1558/18, 1559/2, 1562/2, 1564/6 (2), 1564/22, 1565/3, 1569/1, 1574/12
 Pietro da Castello: 1615/3
 Pietro da Lodi (Piero da Lodi): 1507/3 (2), 1508/3 (3), 1511, 1514/2 (3), 1517/2 (2), 1520/5 (2)
 Pietro degli Antoni → Degli Antoni Pietro
 Pifaro Bartolomeo (Piffari B.): 1569/24, 1583/12
 Pifaro Bernardo: 1519/4
 Pifaro Nicolò: 1505/3 (9), 1505/4 (2), 1505/4, 1505/6, 1506/3 (4), 1507/3, 1507/4 (6), 1509/3
 Piffari B. → Pifaro Bartolomeo
 Pigna Francesco: 1569/32, 1582/5, 1587/7 (2), 1589/10 (2)
 Pignani Girolamo: 1679/6 (2)
 Pignard: 1539/18
 Pignatta Pietro Romolo: 1683/1
 Pigott Francis: 1688/7 (2)
 Pilkington Francis: 1614/7 (2), 1624/17 (26)
 Piltz Niclas: 1540/21, 1549/36, 1553/30
 Pinarol Jean: 1502/1, 1504/3
 Pinchon Jean: 1564/3
 Pinello Giovanni Battista: 1588/29, 1621/2
 Pio F. → Fabri Pio
 Pionner Jean: 1539/3 (2), 1550/2 (2), 1554/10 (2), 1554/29, 1555/10 (2), 1555/31, 1556/8 (2), 1558/4
 Piovan B.: 1615/3
 Pipelare Mathieu: 1508/1, 1516/1, [1519/5], 1522, 1541/1, 1542/8, 1544/4, 1545/6
 Piroye Charles: 1695/3, 1699/2
 Pisanio Nicola: 1630/2 (2)
 Piscator Georg: 1629/1 (2)
 Pisoni G. → Piccioni Giovanni

- Pistolezza Giacinto: 1680/7
 Pitigliano Abbate: 1599/6 (2), 1600/5 (5)
 Pitoni Giuseppe Ottavio: 1683/1
 Pizing William: 1685/4
 Pizzinini Angelo Maria: 1625/1
 Pizzolis Cola Maria (Pizzolis C. M. de): 1574/5,
 1591/27, 1686/5
 Pizzolis C. M. de → Pizzolis Cola Maria
 Pizzoni G. → Piccioni Giovanni
 Planson Jehan: 1583/9 (2), 1585/13, [1591/6], 1592/22
 (3), 1619/9
 Plate Christian: 1573/27
 Plautzius Gabriel: 1626/2 (3), 1627/2 (3)
 Platford Johan: 1659/5 (2), 1666/4, 1667/6 (10), 1669/5
 (6), 1671/2 (53), 1672/5 (17), 1673/4 (18), 1674/2 (5),
 1675/7 (2), 1682/5, 1685/4, 1686/4
 Plisson: 1547/9
 Plumet: 1699/7
 P. M. (Athysz?): 1649/7 (2), [1649/8] (2)
 Podio Vincenzo: 1574/5
 Poggioloni Roberto: 1613/5
 Poilhiot : 1543/11, 1544/7 (2), 1550/6, 1550/8
 Poisson: 1692/3 (3), 1693/2 (2)
 Polato Dionisio: 1600/12
 Policreti Gioseffo (Policretto G.): 1571/9 (10), 1575/14
 (17), 1598/6
 Policretto G. → Policreti Gioseffo
 Pollaroli: [c.1697/8]
 Pollier Jan: 1553/26
 Pomponio da Bologna: 1603/15
 Poncein de Lyon: 1699/2 (4)
 Pontanus J.: 1601/15
 Pontanus Severinus: 1614/17 (2)
 Ponte Adam de: 1568/3 (2), 1568/4, 1568/5
 Ponte Jacques de: 1539/13, 1543/18, 1546/15, 1546/24,
 1548/5 (2), 1549/10, 1549/31, 1555/11, 1556/11,
 1557/16, 1558/11, 1562/2, 1564/1, 1567/11, 1575/4,
 1583/15, 1584/15 (4)
 Ponteggi Alessandro: 1672/1, 1683/1
 Pontio P. → Ponzio Pietro
 Ponzio Pietro (Pontio P.): 1582/3 (18), 1588/10 (14),
 1592/3, 1596/1, 1596/11, 1619/3
 Poole Anthony: 1685/10 (2), 1695/15 (2)
 Pöpel Thomas: 1542/12
 Porchier: 1568/10a
 Pordenon Marc'Antonio (Pordenone): 1563/13 (2),
 1577/7, 1580/11 (19), 1583/11, 1583/14 (2), 1584/15
 (2), 1587/7, 1588/29, 1589/10, 1593/4 (2)
 Pordenone → Pordenon Marc'Antonio
 Poro Jacopo: 1663/2
 Porro C.: 1615/20
 Porro G.: vedi Porro Giovanni Giacomo
 Porro Giovanni Giacomo (Porro G.): 1622/11, 1628/5 (2)
 Porta Costanzo: 1554/16, 1558/11, 1556/9 (26), 1559/16,
 1560/17, 1562/5, 1563/4 (4), 1564/16, 1567/15,
 1567/16, 1570/15, 1573/18, 1575/12, 1575/15,
 1576/5, 1582/5, 1583/2 (3), 1583/10, 1583/12 (2),
 1584/15, 1585/17, 1586/7, 1586/10, 1586/11, 1588/2
 (8), 1588/17, 1589/12, 1590/7, 1590/11 (2), 1591/8,
 1592/3, 1592/11, 1592/15 (2), 1593/3, 1593/11,
 1594/6, 1595/5, 1596/1, 1596/2, 1596/8 (2), 1596/11,
 1597/15, 1598/6, 1598/7, 1598/9, 1601/1 (2),
 1601/10, 1604/8, 1607/6, 1607/9 (2), 1609/7,
 1609/15, 1612/5, 1613/2 (2), 1613/6, 1613/13,
 1619/16, 1621/2, 1623/2
 Porta Ercole (Porta H.; Porta F.): 1613/5, 1613/12 (12),
 1622/2, 1623/2 (4), 1627/2 (2)
 Porta F. → Porta Ercole
 Porta H. → Porta Ercole
 Porter Walter: 1678/4
 Portinaro Francesco: 1551/10, 1556/8 (2), 1557/23,
 1559/20, 1560/20 (19), 1562/22, 1563/13 (19),
 1563/15, 1566/3, 1566/13, 1566/27, 1567/3, 1584/15
 (2)
 Portu Francesco: 1547/17, 1567/21
 Posch Isaac: 1626/2 (3), 1637/3 (5), 1638/5 (4)
 Poss Georg: 1615/13 (2)
 Possenti Pellegrino: 1624/13 (2)
 Possidoni Giovanni Francesco: 1602/2
 Potier Christoph: 1553/14, 1556/8
 Potier Matthias: 1599/1
 Powell: 1688/9, 1698/6 (2)
 Powlwhell: 1695/15
 Pozzi Luigi: 1656/4
 Pozzo Giovanni (Pozzo Z.): 1624/2, 1625/2
 Pozzo Vincenzo: 1600/1
 Pozzo Z. → Pozzo Giovanni
 P.P. da Cavi → Paolo da Cavi, padre
 P. R.(ephun): 1545/7 (8)
 Praetorius Conrad: [1554/30]
 Praetorius Hieronimo: 1603/1 (6), 1607/8 (45), 1609/1
 (9), 1613/2 (2), 1618/1 (9), 1621/2 (2), 1622/8 (45),
 1640/1 (2), 1642/4
 Praetorius Jacob (Jac. Schultz): 1607/5 (3), 1607/28 (2),
 1622/8 (2)
 Praetorius Michael: 1607/6 (39), 1607/12 (149), 1609/9
 (188), 1609/10 (229), 1610/12 (278), 1612/16 (230),
 1613/6a, 1617/24 (3), 1618/1 (2), 1623/14, 1627/1,
 1637/3 (5), 1646/3
 Prat F.: 1678/6
 Prat T.: 1662/8 (3)
 Pratonieri Spirito: 1587/11 (22)
 Predhome Colinus: 1553/6
 Preian Joannes: [1539/11]
 Prenner Georg: 1564/2, 1564/3 (4), 1564/4 (9), 1564/5
 (3), 1567/2 (5), 1568/2 (6), 1568/4 (6), 1568/5 (3),
 1568/6, 1569/4, 1569/5, 1569/6
 Preschner Paul: 1583/24
 Preston Chr.: 1673/6 (6)
 Preti Alfonso: 1588/14, 1590/11, 1592/11, 1596/8,
 1597/13, 1612/13, 1612/18, 1619/16
 Prevost Guillaume: [1532/8], 1540/1, 1583/2
 Primavera Giovanni Leonardo (Primavera J.L.): 1565/16
 (16), 1565/17 (17), 1566/2, 1566/13 (8), 1566/14 (17),
 1566/15 (27), 1569/31 (28), 1570/29 (20), 1570/31
 (19), 1585/31 (9)
 Primavera J.L. → Primavera Giovanni Leonardo
 Primavera Ludovico: 1585/31
 Prioris Jean: 1520/3 (2), 1532/5, [c.1535/14], 1538/9,
 1553/1

Priuli Giovanni : 1610/14, 1615/3, 1613/13 (4), 1624/1 (2), 1625/2 (2), 1641/3, 1646/3 (4), 1646/4, 1672/2
 Priuli S. : 1629/1 (2)
 Probst G.G.: 1668/3
 Profius Ambrosius: 1646/3 (2)
 Prunier: 1697/2 (3)
 Prunier le file: 1697/2 (2), 1698/1, 1700/2 (3)
 Pucci F. T. : 1622/7
 Püchler Wolfgang: 1596/2 (2)
 Puliasca G.D. → Puliaschi Giovan Domenico
 Puliaschi Giovan Domenico (Puliasca G.D.): 1618/13 (18), 1621/14
 Puliti Gabriello: 1615/20 (13)
 Puls Nicolaus: 1544/19, [1554/30]
 Pulsela Bartolomeo: 1598/6, 1609/14
 Purcell Daniel: 1687/6, 1688/6 (3), 1688/7 (2), 1688/8, 1688/9 (2), 1689/5 (2), 1690/5, 1693/1, 1696/5 (8), 1696/9 (2), 1698/2, [1699/4] (5), 1699/5, 1700/6
 Purcell Henry: 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/4 (2), 1675/7, 1678/4 (6), 1678/6 (7), 1679/7 (5), 1681/4 (7), 1682/6, 1683/5 (8), 1684/3 (7), 1685/4 (15), 1685/5 (5), 1685/6 (9), 1685/7 (3), 1685/9 (11), 1686/3 (5), 1686/4 (22), 1687/4 (3), 1687/5 (10), 1687/6 (3), 1687/7, 1688/1 (12), 1688/6 (7), 1688/7 (4), 1688/8 (3), 1688/9 (3), 1689/5 (2), 1689/6 (3), 1689/7 (7), 1690/4, 1690/5 (4), 1691/5 (11), 1691/6 (3), 1691/7 (3), 1692/8 (9), 1692/9 (13), 1693/1 (5), 1693/5, 1693/6 (5), 1693/8 (3), 1694/5 (6), 1694/6 (6), 1694/7 (5), 1695/7 (8), 1695/8 (4), 1695/9 (2), [c.1695/10] (31), 1695/11 (5), 1695/12 (2), 1696/6 (8), 1696/7 (2), [c.1696/8] (5), 1696/9 (3), [1699/4], 1700/8
 Puteus Vincentius: 1616/2, 1623/2
 Puxtaller John: 1544/19
 Puy: 1546/14 (3), 1547/9, 1547/12
 Pygott Richard: 1530/6
 Pynchon Jean: 1560/7, 1564/3, 1569/4

Q

Quadris Johannes: 1506/1 (2)
 Quaglia Giovanni Battista: 1670/1, 1692/1, 1695/1
 Quagliati Paolo (Quagliato P.): 1583/14, 1585/7 (16), 1588/26 (20), 1589/7, 1589/11, 1591/12 (2), 1591/15, 1592/2, 1593/4, 1593/9, 1597/14 (2), 1599/6 (2), 1601/8, 1607/14, 1607/29, 1608/22, 1616/1, 1617/1 (2), 1618/3, 1621/3 (2), 1621/14, 1627/2, 1639/2
 Quagliato P. → Quagliati Paolo
 Quarles F.: 1678/4
 Quartiero Pietro Paolo: 1606/5
 Quentin: 1540/9
 Quinciani Lucia: 1611/16
 Quintiani L. → Quinziani Lucrezio
 Quinziani Lucrezio (Quintiani L.): 1596/1, 1597/24 (3)
 Quitschreiber Georg: 1606/14

R

Rabe Valentin : 1568/11
 Racholdinger Elias (Racholdinger H.): 1623/2, 1627/1
 Racholdinger H. → Racholdinger Elias
 Radesca Enrico di Foggia: 1606/12 (17), 1607/7 (20), 1610/17 (16), 1619/19 (18)
 Radino Giovanni Maria : 1598/9
 Radino Giulio : 1607/8 (16)
 Rael Cydriac: 1603/15
 Raffaelli Andrea: 1615/5 (2)
 Raffaello D.: 1598/9
 Ragazzoni Ottavio: 1590/7
 Ragno Pietro: 1582/9, 1585/17
 Raimondo Vittoria: 1567/13 (3), 1568/16
 Rain Conrad (Rein C.): 1538/6, 1538/7, 1539/9, 1539/14 (2), 1549/16 (2)
 Rambelli J.: 1619/1
 Ramella Giovanni Francesco: 1612/3, 1613/2
 Ramesini Francesco: 1588/14
 Rampollini Matteo (Rampollino M.): 1539/25 (2), 1562/8 (4), 1582/8 (2)
 Rampollino M. → Rampollini Matteo
 Ranier A.: 1517/2, 1517/3, 1519/4, 1520/5
 Ranisius Sigismund: 1649/6
 Rans Nicolas de: 1568/23 (3), 1573/24
 Raoult M.: 1551/9
 Raselius Andreas: 1607/12
 Rasmø: 1509/2
 Ratti Lorenzo: 1625/1, 1642/1
 Rautenstein Julius Ernest: 1637/3 (3)
 Raval Sebastiano: 1603/11 (5), 1609/1
 Ravaneda: 1554/32
 Ravenscroft Thomas: 1614/21 (12), 1621/11 (92), 1643/6 (9), 1680/5 (5)
 R. da Montagnana → Rinaldo da Montagnana
 R. D. L. (Rud. Lassus ?): 1603/13 (2)
 Rading: 1683/7, 1687/3, 1688/8
 Reading John: 1681/4 (8), 1685/4 (2), 1685/10, 1687/5 (3), [c.1695/10]
 Reading R.: 1686/4 (3)
 Rebel, Jean: 1695/3 (6), 1696/2 (4), 1697/2 (2), 1699/2 (2)
 Rè Benedetto: 1609/3 (2), 1615/13 (2), 1624/2 (2), 1626/3, 1629/5
 Recalchi Giovanni Battista: 1588/14, 1596/10
 Recco Vincenzo: 1574/6
 Regenbogen B.: 1697/6
 Reggio Pietro: 1685/5
 Regiensis Julio: 1540/7
 Regio Benedetto: 1613/2
 Regio G.: 1621/2
 Regis Jean: 1503/1, 1504/3, 1505/1, 1508/1 (4)
 Regnard J. → Regnard Jacob
 Regnard Carolus: 1590/10 (3)
 Regnard Franciscus: 1590/10 (24)
 Regnard Jacob (Regnard J.): 1564/4, 1567/2 (4), 1568/2 (12), 1568/3, 1568/4 (4), 1568/5 (4), 1568/6 (5),

- 1569/5, 1569/6 (3), 1580/3, 1580/4 (2), 1583/22,
1583/24, 1584/14 (20), 1585/17, 1590/10 (9), 1596/2,
1600/5a, 1600/6, 1602/11 (2), 1604/7, 1605/1 (2),
1609/14, 1609/28, [c.1610/18] (2), 1622/15 (3),
1627/1, 1629/4
Regnart Pascasio: 1590/10 (3)
Regnault: 1696/2 (3), 1697/2 (2), 1697/5, 1698/1, 1699/2,
1700/2 (7)
Regnes Nicole: 1546/12, 1549/17, 1549/24 (3), 1549/25
(3), 1549/26, 1550/85 (2), 1550/7 (3), 1551/4
Reidanus: 1615/24
Rein C. → Rain Conrad
Reina Sisto: 1648/3 (16)
Reiner Adam (Renner A.): 1512/1 (2), [1519/5], 1539/14
(2), 1540/5 (5), 1541/1 (2), 1542/8, 1542/12, 1544/4
(8), 1545/5 (15), 1638/2 (4)
Reiner Albert: 1618/8a
Reiner Jacob: 1591/26, 1591/27 (2), 1596/2, 1600/10,
15604/7, 1605/1, 1605/21, 1609/14, 1617/21
Reiner Nicolas: 1609/2
Reingot Gilles: 1504/3
Reinhard Andrea: 1612/14
Reinhard Johann: 1672/4
Remigio, don: 1599/6 (11)
Renaldi Giulio: 1561/13 (2), 1564/16 (2), 1568/16,
1569/32 (17), 1584/4, 1587/7 (2), 1589/10 (2),
1590/20 (2), 1593/11, 1594/19, 1599/19
Renaldi Giovanni Maria: 1587/7 (2), 1589/10 (2)
Renauld (Renault): 1695/3 (2), 1696/2
Renault → Renauld
Renner A. → Reiner Adam
Renes N.: 1530/3 (2), 1531/1, 1536/2, 1536/5, 1538/10,
1543/14, 1578/14
Rephun Paolo: 1551/20 (7)
Rephun R. → Repun Paolo
Resinarius Balthasar: 1544/21 (30), 1545/5 (4), 1549/16
(3)
Resta Agostino: 1585/5 (9)
Reulx Anselme de (Reux A. de): 1543/17, 1546/15,
1547/13, 1549/31, 1556/22 (2), 1557/16, 1558/11,
1558/12, 1559/18, 1567/14, 1569/21, 1582/7
Reusch Johann: 1545/5, 1597/7, 1599/17, 1613/6a
Reux A. de → Reux Anselme de
Revertz N. → Revez Nicolas
Revez Nicolas (Revertz N.): 1536/1, 1560/2, 1560/7,
1562/9, 1574/3
Reyes Jacob ("Pollac"): 1603/15 (9), 1610/23, 1612/18
(4), 1615/24 (4), 1617/26 (2)
Reytter Oswald: 1544/20 (3), 1549/16
Rhaw Georg: 1547/1
Ricci Flavio: 1585/17
Riccio Giulio: 1585/17
Riccio Maria: 1544/22
Riccio Teodoro: 1578/1, 1583/2, 1583/23, 1586/22,
1589/17, 1590/11, 1590/27, 1591/1, 1594/19 (2),
1600/5a, 1600/6 (5), 1621/2, 1622/15 (2)
Richafort Jean: 1519/1, 1520/1, 1520/2 (2), 1521/3,
[1521/4], [1521/6], [c.1521/7], 1526/2, [1528/2] (2),
[c.1528/6], 1529/3, 1532/4, 1532/6, [1532/8], 1532/9
(4), 1532/10 (2), 1534/3 (2), 1534/4 (3), 1534/6 (2),
1534/8, 1534/10 (2), 1535/4, 1535/8, [1535/9], 1536/1
(4), 1538/6, 1538/7 (2), 1538/8, 1538/16, 1538/22,
1539/6, 1539/12, 1540/1, 1540/6 (4), 1540/7 (3),
1540/15, 1541/2, 1542/8, 1542/9, 1543/3, [1543/15],
1543/19 (2), 1544/4, 1544/13, 1544/20, 1545/3,
1545/4, 1545/16, 1546/4, 1546/22, 1547/1, 1549/13,
1549/16, 1550/4, 1552/30, 1553/2 (6), 1553/4,
1553/22, 1553/26 (2), 1554/10, 1555/9, 1555/10 (2),
1555/23, [1560/1], 1562/1, 1564/1, 1564/6, 1564/12,
1565/3, 1569/2, 1569/11 (2), 1571/4, 1572/2 (3),
1574/3, 1576/8, 1577/12, 1578/6, 1578/15 (5),
1578/24, 1583/24
Richard: 1626/11 (5), 1626/12, 1628/7, 1628/9 (5),
1628/11 (5), 1629/7 (2)
Richardson W.: [1699/4] (2), 1700/6
Ricordi Giacomo (Ricordi J.): 1589/11, 1591/15, 1601/8,
1607/14, 1608/22
Ricordi J. → Ricordi Giacomo
Rieck Johan Ernest: 1658/4 (16)
Riedel Johan: 1624/1, 1626/2
Rigatti Antonio: 1646/4 (3), 1649/1, 1653/1, 1659/3 (2)
Reggio Sp. da → Spirito da Reggio
Righi Giovanni: 1610/8 (5)
Rigo Antonio: 1504/4
Rinaldi Giulio: 1576/7, 1589/12
Rinaldo da Montagnana: 1558/17 (11), 1563/5 (26)
Ripalta Domenico (Rivolta D.; Rivolta G. D.): 1605/6,
1617/2 (3), 1619/4, 1626/5
Rippe Albert de (Alberto da Rippa): 1552/31 (2), 1552/33
(2), 1563/21
Rist Johan: 1652/5 (4), 1656/6 (8)
Rivolta D. → Ripalta Domenico
Rivolta G.D. → Ripalta Domenico
Rivolta Giuseppe: 1679/1, 1681/1, 1692/1
Rivolti Tiberio: 1591/24
Rivulo Franziscus de: 1564/1 (2), 1564/3 (3), 1564/4,
1564/5 (2)
Rizzi Michelangelo: 1615/13 (2)
Rizzo Giovanni Battista: 1619/6
R. M.: 1590/17
Robart: 1700/6
Robert: 1695/12
Robert (H. Naich?): 1537/11
Roberts Jan: 1673/6 (5)
Robiti Giovanni Stefano: 1600/1
Rocchigiani Giovanni Battista: 1632/1 (15)
Roccia Dattilo: 1608/19 (17), 1609/16, 1617/19 (18)
Roccia Francesco: 1599/6, 1609/16, 1617/19
Roccia Vespasiano: 1599/6 (4)
Rocco R. → Rodio Rocco
Rochenard Mme de la: 1699/7
Rocourt de: 1543/16 (2), 1547/5, 1549/29
Rodaldi Hermes: 1590/13
Rodio Rocco (Rocco R.): 1570/18 (2), 1577/8, 1585/2
(2), 1587/12 (17), 1591/18
Roerber Martinus: 1596/2
Roffey John: 1684/3, 1685/4 (3), 1685/5 (2), 1685/6,
1686/3 (5), 1686/4, 1687/5 (3), 1688/6, 1688/7 (2),
1689/5, 1693/5 (3)
"Rog": 1696/2 (3), 1697/2 (2)

- Rog. M.: 1695/3 (2)
 Roger Patie: 1561/7, 1564/12, 1564/22
 Rogers Benjamin: 1655/5 (36), 1662/8 (62), 1663/7 (2), 1671/2, 1672/5 (4), 1673/4 (4), 1674/2 (7), 1678/6 (2), 1683/5
 Rogier: 1538/14
 Rogier Nicolas: 1552/12, 1553/24, 1554/9
 Rogier Philippe: 1556/31 (2), 1582/15, 1597/10 (4), 1598/1 (5)
 Rognone D. → Rognoni Giovanni Domenico
 Rognone F. → Rognoni Francesco
 Rognone G. D. → Rognoni Giovan Domenico
 Rognoni D. → Rognoni Giovan Domenico
 Rognoni Francesco (Rognone F.): 1619/4, 1619/14, 1626/5 (3)
 Rognoni Giovan Domenico (Rognone G.D.; Rognoni D.; Rognone D.): 1596/1, 1598/13 (2), 1600/17 (13), 1605/6, 1605/20 (20), 1608/13 (3), 1612/9 (5), 1615/13 (2), 1619/3, 1619/14 (21), 1623/3, 1624/6 (14), 1625/5 (2)
 Rognoni Riccardo: 1598/13 (2)
 Roi B. → Le Roy Bartholomeus
 Roiccerandet Nicolò: 1566/10 (5)
 Roince Luigi: 1596/11
 Roi Victor: 1585/17
 Rolla Giorgio: 1619/3, 1619/4, 1649/1 (4), 1653/1 (2)
 Romain: 1538/13, 1543/11, 1544/7, 1545/10, 1547/8
 Romanini Antonio: 1593/9
 Romano A.: 1563/23 (5)
 Romano Abbate: 1599/6
 Romano Alessandro: 1561/10, 1569/18, 1580/9, 1600/6
 Romano Giovanni Battista: 1569/19
 Romano Marc'Antonio: 1569/24, 1570/19
 Romano N. N. → N.N. di Roma
 Romano Ridolfo: 1579/5
 Romano Teofilo: 1599/6
 Rondino Crisostomo: 1617/1 (4), 1624/7 (25)
 Rontani Raffaello: 1621/15 (2), 1621/16 (2), 1622/1, 1629/9
 Roquelay: [c.1528/5], 1536/2, 1536/3, 1536/4 (2), 1536/5, 1537/3, 1538/11, 1540/9, 1551/7, 1551/8
 Rore Cipriano de: 1544/6 (7), 1544/17 (8), 1544/22, 1545/16, 1547/14 (3), 1548/7 (7), 1548/8 (6), 1548/9 (13), 1548/10 (19), 1548/12 (3), 1549/7 (4), 1549/8, 1549/34 (3), 1550/14, 1551/10 (2), 1551/16, 1552/13, 1552/25 (26), 1553/6, 1554/24, 1555/1, 1555/10, 1555/11, 1555/19, 1556/8 (2), 1557/11, 1557/15, 1557/23 (11), 1557/24 (9), 1559/20 (3), 1559/26, 1560/23, 1560/27 (2), 1561/15 (3), 1562/7, 1562/20 (8), 1562/21 (15), 1563/3 (3), 1563/4 (8), 1563/15 (10), 1564/16, 1565/8, 1565/18 (18), 1566/1, 1566/2 (6), 1566/17 (1&9, 1566/21, 1566/27 (2), 1567/3, 1567/23, 1568/13, 1568/19 (14), 1568/23, 1569/6, 1569/7 (5), 1569/8 (6), 1569/20 (6), 1570/2 (5), 1570/5 (5), 1570/6 (2), 1571/16 (2), 1572/2, 1574/13, 1574/14 (2), 1575/4 (5), 1575/5, 1575/15 (6), 1576/5 (2), 1577/6 (2), 1577/12, 1580/3, 1580/12 (11), 1583/2 (2), 1583/8, 1583/15, 1583/23, 1584/3 (2), 1584/15 (2), 1584/13, 1584/15, 1585/18 (2), 1585/38, 1586/23, 1588/3 (3), 1588/21, 1589/12, 1589/17, 1591/23 (2), 1592/9, 1592/22 (2), 1593/5 (3), 1593/6 (18), 1596/19, 1599/19, 1600/19, 1600/6, 1607/29, 1608/14, 1609/35 (2), 1615/3, 1625/7, 1626/15 (4)
 Rosa Guglielmus: 1615/3
 Roscello: 1566/13
 Roselli F. → Rosselli Francesco
 Roselli Pietro (Rosselli P.): 1516/1, 1522, 1541/1, 1546/6
 Rosello: 1600/11
 Rosello F. → Roselli Francesco
 Rosenmüller Johann: 1654/7
 Rosetto Stefano: 1567/3, 1567/16 (2), 1568/13 (7)
 Rosi F.: 1618/4
 Rosiers André de: 1637/4 (12), 1638/6 (12), 1639/3 (12)
 Rosiers Charles: 1679/8 (22)
 Rosselli Francesco (Roselli F.; Rosello F.; Rossello F.): 1546/15 (2), 1547/13, 1554/29 (2), 1555/31 (2), 1557/16 (2), 1558/11 (2), 1558/13, 1559/16 (5), 1559/17, 1560/10, 1560/17, 1560/18 (6), 1561/10 (4), 1562/7 (2), 1562/8, 1562/22 (13), 1566/23, 1567/14 (2), 1569/18 (4), 1570/16 (3), 1573/18, 1574/4, 1580/9 (3), 1582/6, 1582/8, 1584/15, 1587/5
 Rosselli P. → Roselli Pietro
 Rossello F. → Rosselli Francesco
 Rosseter Philip: 1596/20 (2), 1601/17 (21)
 Rossetti Stefano: 1561/16
 Rossetto Antonio: 1505/3
 Rossetto Stefano: 1586/12
 Rossi Anselmo: 1618/4
 Rossi Francesco: 1692/1
 Rossi Luigi: 1640/2 (4), 1646/7 (2), 1679/6 (2), 1695/5, 1700/2
 Rossi Salomone: 1605/7 (2), 1613/10 (2), 1617/3
 Rossino Mantovano: 1505/3 (2), 1505/4 (2), 1507/4
 Rosso → Il Rosso
 Rosso S.: 1616/10
 Rosth N. → Rosth N. Nikolaus
 Rosth N. Nikolaus (Rosth N.): 1606/14, 1609/28, 1622/15
 Rota Adriano: 1616/10
 Rota Andrea (Rotta A.; Ruota A.; Ruotta A.): 1583/10, 1586/10, 1590/13, 1591/8, 1594/6, 1597/15, 1598/2, 1598/9, 1600/2, 1613/1
 Roth Christian: 1624/18 (72)
 Roth Martin: 1618/1, 1621/2 (15)
 Rotta A. → Rota Andrea
 Rotta A. → Rotta Antonio
 Rotta A.: 1612/18
 Rotta Antonio: 1552/29 (4), 1552/31 (20), 1568/23
 Rougemont de: 1693/2, 1693/3 (4), 1694/2, 1694/3 (5)
 Rouince Luigi: 1564/11, 1578/11
 Roussee Jean: 1530/4, 1534/9 (4), 1534/10, 1534/14, 1535/4, 1537/4, 1572/2 (2)
 Roussel François: 1559/13 (6), 1559/15, 1570/10 (2), 1572/2 (2), 1578/7 (12), 1578/9 (4)
 Rovetta Giovanni: 1620/2 (2), 1624/2 (2), 1625/2, 1641/2 (5), 1641/3 (4), 1642/4 (4), 1646/3, 1646/4 (10), 1649/1, 1649/6 (4), 1653/1 (3), 1659/3 (4), 1668/2, 1669/1 (2)
 Rovetta Giovanni Battista (Volpe): 1656/1 (4)
 Rovetti V. → Rovetto Vido
 Rovetto Vido (Rovetti V.): 1613/3, 1625/2

Rovigo Francesco: 1583/10, 1585/17 (2), 1588/14,
1591/8, 1592/1, 1597/13, 1600/5a, [c.1613/16] (7)
Rovigo Giovanni: 1584/10
Roy: 1600/13, 1696/2 (3), 1698/1
Roy B. → Le Roy Bartolomeo
Roy Simon: 1568/2 (3)
Royer: 1699/2, 1700/2 (5)
Rubert Johann Martin: 1651/5
Rubiconi Crisostomo: 1605/7
Rubini Donato: 1616/2, 1622/2
Rubini Nicolo: 1606/2 (25), 1612/3 (3)
Rubino Giovanni Battista: 1618/4 (2)
Rubino Orazio: 1618/4
Ruffin d'Assisi: 1526/6
Ruffo Sieluzo: 1563/7
Ruffo Vincenzo: 1542/3, 1544/3, 1544/22, 1547/25,
1549/30 (13), 1549/31, 1551/10 (2), 1552/20 (11),
1553/16, 1553/28 (17), 1554/29 (12), 1555/25,
1555/26, 1555/27, 1555/31 (20), 1557/17, 1557/18,
1557/25 (19), 1558/12, 1559/1, 1559/16, 1559/18 (2),
1559/20 (2), 1560/10, 1562/6, 1562/7 (3), 1562/22,
1563/7 (3), 1563/23, 1564/4, 1566/27 (2), 1569/21,
1579/4 (2), 1584/13, 1584/15 (5), 1585/19 (5), 1586/5
(27), 1588/2 (7), 1588/19, 1588/20, 1589/12, 1590/3,
1590/17 (2), 1591/1 (8), 1591/27 (2), 1593/5 (2),
1604/13, 1619/3
Ruffulo Lucretio: 1606/6, 1609/15
Rufini: 1643/7
Rufino, fra: [1521/6] (4)
Ruota A. → Rota Andrea
Ruotta A. → Rota Andrea
Rupsch Conrad : [c.1537/2]
R. V. (Ruffo ?): 1589/17
R. W.: 1696/9

S

S.: 1515/2
Sabbatini Galazzo: 1628/3, 1638/1, 1641/3, 1642/4,
1646/2, 1646/3, 1646/4 (3), 1653/4
Sabbatini P.P. → Sabbatino Pier Paolo
Sabbatino Pier Paolo (Sabbatini P.P.): 1622/11, 1631/5
(10)
Sabino Giovanni Francesco: 1587/13 (3), 1589/16
Sabino Giovanni Maria: 1624/3, 1625/2 (4), 1627/4 (10)
Sabino Ippolito ("Sabin"): 1566/17 (2), 1568/19 (2),
1581/11 (7), 1582/15, 1583/14, 1585/19, 1586/9,
1587/13 (12), 1589/8, 1589/16 (14), 1590/11 (2),
1590/17, 1591/10, 1592/11, 1592/15, 1593/4 (2),
1596/8, 1597/6, 1597/13, 1598/8, 1598/15, 1600/5a
(3), 1600/8, 1601/5, 1601/18 (3), 1605/9, 1606/5,
1606/8, 1609/15, 1610/10, 1612/13, 1619/16
Sacchi Giovanni Battista: 1618/4 (2)
Sacchi Salvatore: 1607/2 (11)
Saetzel Christoph: 1627/2
Sagittarius Joannes: 1624/1 (3)
Sainne Lambert de: 1568/4 (2), 1568/5

Sain-Germain: 1697/2 (4)
Saioni Carlo: 1670/3
Sala J. della → Della Sala Josquino
Saladdi Andrea: 1612/3, 1613/2
Sale Franciscus: 1585/17, 1596/2, 1604/7, [c.1610/18]
Salem Josquino: 1575/11
Salmier Claudin: 1554/31 (2)
Salmon Jacques: 1583/9 (2), [1591/6] (2), 1615/11
Saloni Fedele: 1580/11 (2), 1587/7, 1589/10
Salvator Maria Santa: 1629/5 (2)
Salvatore Giovanni: 1645/1 (2), 1665/5 (2), 1674/5 (2)
Salzilli Crescentio: 1611/17 (18)
Saman René (Samand): 1610/23 (2), 1617/26
Samand → Saman René
Sambucci M. : 1607/29
Samin V. → Vulfrano Samin
Sammaruco Francesco: 1619/15 (11), 1625/1 (4)
Sampson (Samson): 1537/1, 1538/9, 1540/21, 1541/1,
1541/2 (2), 1545/6, 1546/31, 1549/36, 1553/30,
[1560/1]
Samson → Sampson
Sances F. → Sances Giovanni Felice
Sances Giovanni Felice: 1634/7 (2), 1641/2, 1641/3 (2),
1649/1, 1649/6, 1653/1 (2)
Sandley B.: 1655/5 (5), 1663/7, 1678/6
Sandrin Pierre: 1538/10 (2), 1538/11 (6), 1538/12,
1538/14 (5), [1538/15] (6), 1538/16, 1539/15,
1539/17 (3), [1539/20] (2), 1540/9 (6), 1540/10,
1540/12 (5), 1540/13 (3), 1540/15, 1540/17 (2),
1541/5 (4), 1541/7, 1541/8 (3), 1543/7 (4), 1543/11
(5), 1544/10 (2), 1545/8, 1545/9, 1545/12 (4),
1546/12, 1547/9 (4), 1547/22 (5), 1548/3 (5), 1549/17
(4), 1548/18 (8), 1549/20 (2), 1549/21, 1549/28 (5),
[c.1549/40], 1550/6 (3), 1550/8 (4), 1551/4 (5),
1551/5 (4), 1551/6 (5), 1551/7 (3), 1551/8 (3),
1551/24, 1553/35, 1554/25 (9), 1554/34 (2), 1534/35
(2), 1555/23 (2), 1556/36, 1556/15, 1556/31, 1557/23,
1559/8, 1559/14 (3), 1559/15 (2), 1559/26 (4),
1560/27, 1561/7 (7), 1562/3 (6), 1562/26 (5),
1563/15, 1570/8 (8), 1571/16 (2), 1573/4 (4), 1578/4
(3), 1586/23, 1589/5 (8), 1608/11 (4), 1613/7 (8),
1617/6 (7), 1640/6 (4), 1644/3 (5)
Sanguigno Oratio: 1590/24 (2)
San Pietro del Negro G. → Giulio San Pietro del Negro
Sansci Lorenzo: 1618/4 (2)
Sansone G. → Sansoni Giovanni
Sansoni Giovanni (Sansone G.): 1615/3, 1615/13 (2)
Santerre Pierre (Senserre): 1538/10, 1545/10 (3),
1549/28, 1551/6, 1556/14 (2), 1556/16 (2), 1557/12,
1575/5
Santi Orlandi: 1602/7 (18)
Santini Marsilio (Santini N.): 1598/6, 1600/12 (2),
1604/12 (3), 1605/7 (2), 1606/6
Santini N. → Santini Marsilio
Santini Prospero: 1591/13, 1592/5 (2), 1599/6, 1600/5
(4), 1614/3, 1621/1
Santino da Parma: [c.1625/12] (4)
Santucci Girolamo: 1649/2, 1650/1, 1652/3 (2), 1653/4
(2)
Santucci Giovanni Battista: 1652/3 (2), 1653/4

- Santucci Pietro: 1570/32
 Santuccio Suplicio: 1571/8, 1573/19
 Sarton Joannes: [1532/8], 1539/8, 1540/1
 Sartorio Antonio: 1695/1
 Sartorius Paul: 1600/2, 1604/7
 Sasso Roberto: 1643/7
 Sätzl Christoph: 1624/1, 1626/2, 1627/1 (12), 1629/1 (3)
 Sauvage: 1613/8 (2), 1614/10 (4), 1621/13 (8)
 Savatta Antonio: 1600/1, 1612/3 (2), 1613/2 (5), 1617/1, 1621/2 (3)
 Savile Jeremy: 1653/7 (3), 1659/5, 1667/6 (4), 1669/5 (2), 1672/5 (4), 1673/4 (4), 1680/5, 1682/5
 Savioli Alessandro: 1591/22, 1596/1, 1596/11, 1600/16 (18), 1615/17 (4), 1616/10
 Savioni C. → Saioni Carlo
 Savioni Mario: 1646/7 (2), 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2), 1655/1, 1559/1, 1662/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1, 1675/3
 Savorny: 1614/10, 1615/11, 1615/12, 1618/9 (3), 1619/10 (3)
 Sayve Lambert de: 1602/11 (22), 1604/7, 1605/1
 Sayve Matthias de: 1604/7, [c.1610/18] (2)
 Scacchi Marco: 1646/3, 1646/4 (3)
 Scacchi Pellegrino: 1619/8
 Scafèn H. → Scaffen Henri
 Scaletta M. → Scaletta Orazio
 Scaletta H. → Scaletta Orazio
 Scaletta Orazio (Scaletta M.; Scaletta H.): 1590/25 (15), 1591/16 (5), 1593/7 (18), 1595/11 (19), 1597/15, 1599/19 (2), 1604/19 (15), 1605/6, 1610/9 (12), 1616/2 (2), 1623/2, 1627/1, 1627/2, 1628/2
 Scandelli A. → Scandello Antonio
 Scandello Antonio (Scandelli A.; Scandellus A.): 1564/1 (3), 1564/2, 1568/21, 1569/1, 1571/17, 1572/12, 1575/17 (5), 1578/1, 1583/22, 1585/37, 1590/5, 1591/27 (4), 1597/7, 1607/12a, 1609/28 (2), 1619/16
 Scandellus A. → Scandello Antonio
 Scapitta Vincenzo: 1628/5 (17)
 Scarabelli Damiano: 1590/13, 1598/2, 1600/1, 1600/2, 1609/1 (3), 1619/3, 1619/4
 Scarani Giuseppe: 1642/4
 Scelutus Joannes (Schelvius J.): 1553/9, 1555/8
 Schaffen Henrich (Schaffen H.): 1547/16, 1547/17, 1549/8, 1549/30 (5), 1549/31 (4), 1550/1, 1552/20 (6), 1553/15, 1156/3, 1556/8 (3), 1567/21 (2), 1569/20
 Schaffen N.: 1554/11
 Schagen Gerard Jansen: 1608/11
 Schalreuter Paul: 1552/1 (4), 1587/15
 Schamotulinus Wazlaw: 1554/11
 Schechinger Johann: 1535/11, [c.1535/13], 1540/21, 1549/36, 1553/30
 Schede Paul: 1583/24
 Schedlich Davidi ("D.S."): 1647/6
 Scheidemann David: 1640/1 (2)
 Scheidt God.: 1620/8
 Scheidt Samuel: 1620/8 (30), 1637/3 (4), 1638/5 (2), 1646/3 (2), 1672/2 (6)
 Scheiffelhuet Jakob: [c.1690/3], 1693/4
 Scheiffler Franz: 1564/3 (2), 1583/24
 Schein Johan Hermann: 1623/14, 1637/3, 1638/5 (2), 1641/4 (18), 1646/3; 1669/1
 Schelius Johann: 1614/19
 Schelvius J. → Scelutus Joannes
 Scherley Joseph: 1621/19
 Schew Georg: 1615/24
 Schiava: [c.1697/8]
 Schiavetti Giulio: 1562/6 (2), 1564/16 (2)
 Schiavoni Giovanni Cola: 1617/17 (4), 1619/11
 Schierrentinger Nikolas: 1539/9
 Schiesl Jonas: 1624/1
 Schietti C. → Schietti Cesare
 Schietti Cesare: 1562/5 (4), 1567/3, 1567/13 (2), 1568/12, 1568/16, 1598/6, 1599/2 (3)
 Schlegel Joseph: 1568/11, 1583/24
 Schmetzer G.: [c.1690/3]
 Schmiedeknecht J. M.: 1697/1
 Schneegass Cyriacus: 1597/8
 Schnellinger N.: 1544/19 (2)
 Schnellinger Valentin: [8], 1545/2
 Schöndorff Philipp: 1593/1, 1600/1, 1600/2 (2), [c.1610/18] (2)
 Schönfelder Georg (Schönfelder J.): 1513/2 (6), 1535/10, [c.1535/13], 1536/12 (2), 1536/13, 1539/27, 1544/23, 1549/41, 1562/24, 1583/22
 Schönfelder J. → Schönfelder Georg
 Schoonhoven Cornelius: 1605/9, 1616/10
 Schop Albertus: 1656/7 (29), 1667/7 (10)
 Schop Johann: 1642/9 (4), 1646/11 (11), [1646/12] (11), 1649/7 (8), [1649/8] (8), 1651/5, 1652/5, 1653/5 (2), 1656/7, 1670/6 (3)
 Schop Johann der alte: 1655/3 (5)
 Schop Johann der junge: 1655/3 (9)
 Schram M. → Schram Melchior
 Schram Melchior (Schram M.): 1585/37, 1586/23, 1591/27 (2), 1604/7
 Schröter Georg Acutus: 1607/8
 Schröte Leonhard: 1583/24
 Schütz Heinrich: 1623/14, 1627/9, 1637/3, 1638/5 (2), 1641/3 (2), 1641/4 (3), 1646/4, 1652/6a
 Schuyt Cornelio: 1601/18, 1605/9
 Schwartz Andreas: 1551/20 (6), [1554/30], 1555/12, 1564/1, 1564/2, 1564/4, 1564/5, 1568/8, 1568/11a, 1569/1, 1575/2, 1578/1
 Schwartz Francus Andreas: 1550/21
 Schwartz Scotus Andreas: 1550/21
 Schwemmer Henrich: 1659/4a, 1669/4, 1680/1 (28)
 Scipione D.G.: 1634/7
 Scipione delle Palle: 1577/8
 Scorzuto Giovanni Maria: 1625/2 (2)
 Scotto Girolamo (Scotto H.): 1541/4 (2), 1542/19 (32), 1545/7 (4), 1549/14, 1571/11 (21)
 Scotto H. → Scotto Girolamo
 Scotto Paolo: 1507/3 (4), 1507/4, 1508/3, 1511
 Scrivano Joanne: 1510 (2)
 S. da Reggio → Spirito da Reggio
 Sebastiani Johann: 1672/4 (56)
 Seghi G. → Julio da Modena
 Seidel Samuel: 1652/6a
 Selich Daniel: 1638/5
 Selnecker Nikolaus (Selnekker N.): 1568/11, 1597/7 (2),

- 1597/8, 1609/10
 Selnekkeer N. → Selneccer Nikolaus
 Senfl Ludwig: 1512/1, [c.1515/3]. 1520/4 (7), 1534/17 (81), 1535/10 (4), 1535/11 (3), [c.1535/12], [1535/13] (17), [1536/8] (7), 1536/9 (9), 1536/12 (4), 1536/13 (2), 1537/1 (12), [c.1537/2] (4), 1538/1 (3), 1538/3 (5), 1538/6, 1538/8 (2), 1538/9 (4), 1539/9, 1539/14, 1539/26 (9), 1539/27 (8), 1540/6 (3), 1540/7 (13), 1540/21 (5), 1541/1, 1542/6 (2), 1542/12 (3), 1544/20 (64), 1544/21 (11), 1544/23 (2), 1544/24, 1544/25, 1545/2 (2), 1545/5 (8), 1545/6, 1546/31 (3), 1547/1 (3), 1547/22, 1547/26, 1549/16 (4), 1549/36 (4), 1549/37 (7), 1549/41, [c.1550/23], 1551/17 (9), 1552/28 (6), 1553/30 (5), 1556/28 (9), 1556/29 (11), 1558/4 (3), 1558/20 (14), 1559/1 (4), 1562/24 (3), 1564/1, 1564/4, 1567/1 (2), 1568/7 (3), 1568/8, 1569/1, 1574/13 (3), 1575/2 (2), 1583/22, 1583/23 (2), 1583/24, 1587/15 (2), 1589/17, 1590/30, 1594/3, 1599/17 (2), 1613/6a (2)
 Senserre → Santerre Pierre
 Sepúlveda: 1547/25
 Seque Mr. De: 1700/2
 Seraglio Hercole: 1591/9
 Seraphin Francesco: 1526/2, [c.1526/5] (2)
 Sermisy Claude de (Claude): [c.1526/5], [1528/2], 1528/3 (18), [c.1528/4], [c.1528/5] (2), [c.1528/6] (6), [c.1528/7] (2), [c.1528/8] (19), [c.1528/9], 1529/1 (4), 1529/2 (11), 1529/3 (6), 1530/3, (12), 1530/4 (4), 1530/5, 1531/1 (3), 1531/2 (19), 1531/5, 1531/6 (5), 1531/7 (11), 1531/8 (10), 1532/1, 1532/2, 1532/3, 1532/4, 1532/7, 1532/10, 1532/12 (11), 1533/1 (7), 1534/2 (2), 1534/3, 1534/4, 1534/5 (2), 1534/8, 1534/9, 1534/11 (5), 1534/12 (3), 1534/13, 1534/14 (5), 1535/1 (4), 1535/2 (5), 1535/3 (9), 1535/4, 1535/5, 1535/6 (3), 1535/7 (8), 1535/8 (5), 1536/2 (16), 1536/3 (12), 1536/4 (6), 1536/5 (4), 1536/11 (3), 1537/3 (14), 1537/4 (10), 1538/5 (2), 1538/6 (2), 1538/7, 1538/8, 1538/10 (4), 1538/11 (5), 1538/12 (4), 1538/16 (2), 1538/17 (3), 1538/18 (2), 1539/7, 1539/9, [1539/11], 1539/13, 1539/17 (2), 1539/18 (5), 1539/21 (2), 1540/2, 1540/7 (2), 1540/9 (5), 1540/10 (3), 1540/11 (3), 1540/13 (2), 1540/15 (3), 1540/17, 1541/8, 1541/13 (6), 1542/6 (2), 1542/8, 1542/14 (4), 1542/18 (4), 1543/3, 1543/7 (2), 1543/11, 1543/14, 1543/19 (2), 1543/21 (4), 1543/23 (6), 1544/7 (2), 1544/12, 1544/14 (2), 1544/23 (2), 1544/24 (2), 1545/3, 1545/6 (2), 1545/7 (2), 1545/12 (3), 1546/1 (4), 1546/20, 1546/21, 1546/24, 1546/25 (4), 1546/26, 1546/27, 1546/30, 1547/10, 1547/12, 1547/26 (2), 1548/3, 1548/4, 1549/1 (3), 1549/7, 1549/8, 1549/10, 1549/12, 1549/14 (8), 1549/17 (7), 1549/18 (3), 1549/28, c.1549/40 (2), 1549/41, 1550/2, 1550/6 (5), 1550/8 (5), 1551/4 (3), 1551/5 (3), 1551/6, 1551/7 (11), 1551/8 (11), 1551/24, 1552/3, 1553/1, 1553/4 (4), 1553/5 (4), 1553/6 (2), 1553/7, 1553/18, 1553/22 (3), 1553/26 (2), 1554/11 (2), 1554/25, 1554/34 (2), 1555/13, 1555/17, 1555/23 (9), 1557/7, 1557/8, 1558/2, 1558/8, 1558/20 (3), 1559/15, 1559/21 (4), 1560/2 (4), 1560/27, 1562/3 (3), 1562/9, 1562/28, 1564/1, 1564/7 (9), 1565/2 (5), 1565/3 (3), 1569/2, 1571/4 (8), 1571/16 (2), 1577/12, 1578/14 (3), 1578/15 (2), 1584/1, 1586/4, 1589/5 (2)
 Serra Antonio: 1625/3
 Serra Michael: 1608/1 (4), 1619/1
 Serra Michel Angelo: 1626/2, 1626/4
 Serracci padre Bartolomeo: 1662/2
 Serranus Johann Battista: 1568/11a (2)
 Sessa d'Aranda: 1571/12 (19), 1590/20, 1605/16 (22), 1646/4
 Sessa Claudia: 1613/3 (2)
 Sevain J.: 1556/21
 Sevault: 1549/25
 Severi Francesco: 1621/3, 1622/11
 Severi T.: 1632/1
 Severino Giulio: 1563/16, 1564/20, 1566/24, 1568/12, 1599/18
 Sfoi A.: 1579/4
 Shadwell Thomas: 1687/4 (2), 1687/6, 1688/9 (2)
 Shepherd J.: 1641/5
 Sepherd: 1563/8
 Sheppard Johan: 1560/26 (2)
 Sherburne: 1688/8
 Shmelt Cornel van (Shmett C. van) : 1685/10, 1695/15
 Shmett C. van → Shmelt Cornel van
 Siben Benignus, don (Siben d. B.): 1539/9, 1553/6
 Siben d. B. → Siben Benignus, don
 Sicard: 1674/3
 Sicard Jean: 1678/1 (16), 1679/2 (17), 1680/4 (21)
 Sicard Laurent: 1673/2
 Sicard M.: 1682/4 (20)
 Sicard Melle: 1678/1, 1679/2 (3), 1680/4, 1682/4
 Siebenhaar Malachias: 1651/5 (11), 1668/7, 1668/8 (2), 1670/6 (7)
 Sies Johannes: 1513/2 (4)
 Sigismondo D'India → D'India Sigismondo
 Signac: 1618/9 (10), 1619/10 (7)
 Signoretti Aurelio: 1611/4 (2), 1619/5
 Signorini Pier Maria: 1683/1
 Signorucci Pompeo: 1594/16, 1612/3, 1613/2
 Silva Andreas de: 1514/1, 1520/1 (2), 1521/1, [1521/4] (2), [1521/6], 1532/9, 1532/10 (3), 1533/2, 1534/5, 1534/6, 1535/4, 1536/13 (2), 1539/6, 1539/8, 1539/9, 1540/7, 1541/2, 1544/20, 1549/7, 1549/12 (3), 1549/13 (2), 1549/15 (6), 1553/4, 1554/32, [1556/9], 1569/6
 Silvanus Andreas (Sylvanus A.): 1535/10, 1547/1
 Silvestri Durante: 1645/1
 Silvestrino Francesco: 1545/20 (3), 1548/11
 Simon Ferrariensis: 1539/8
 Simonelli Angelo: 1612/2
 Simonelli Matteo: 1672/1, 1683/1
 Simone Patavino → Patavino Simone
 Simpson Christopher: 1651/6 (2), 1655/5 (8), 1661/4 (7), 1672/5, 1673/4, 1685/10 (2), 1695/15 (2)
 Simpson Thomas: 1610/22 (24), 1616/24, 1621/19 (7)
 Sirena Galeazzo: 1615/13
 Smegergill William: 1651/6
 S. M. I. (Leopold Ier): 1700/2
 Smith Henry : 1658/5, 1663/6
 Smith John: 1610/23, 1667/6 (2), 1672/5 (2), 1673/4 (2),

- 1680/5
 Smith Robert: 1652/8, 1673/3 (21), 1673/6 (3), 1675/7 (22), 1676/3 (4), 1676/4, 1677/4 (48), 1682/7 (2), 1685/4, 1685/10, 1686/4, 1695/15
 Snow M.: 1678/6, 1683/5, 1685/5, 1686/3, 1687/3, 1687/5 (4), 1687/6, 1688/6 (7), 1688/7 (3), 1688/8 (2), 1689/7, 1691/6, 1691/7, 1693/6, 1694/5 (3), 1696/5, [1699/4]
 Soderini Agostino: 1608/20 (19)
 Sohler Matthias: 1529/2, 1534/1, 1534/13 (3), 1535/4 (3), 1536/4, 1536/5 (2), 1538/10, 1538/14, 1542/13, 1542/14, 1543/11, 1543/19, 1546/2, 1547/9, 1549/20, 1550/8, 1553/26, 1553/35, 1557/9 (2)
 Sohler Valentin: 1539/17, [1539/20], 1540/14, 1541/7, 1545/12 (2), 1552/3 (2), 1553/18
 Soir Valentin: 1554/10
 Sole Francesco: 1594/16, 1598/7, 1598/9
 Solfleisch Caspar: 1600/1 (2)
 Sommer Johannes: 1607/28 (6), 1609/30 (4)
 Soriano Francesco: 1574/4, 1582/4, 1582/6, 1583/10, 1583/12, 1585/6, 1586/2 (2), 1586/3 (2), 1586/4, 1587/5, 1588/21, 1589/7, 1589/11 (2), 1590/15, 1591/8, 1591/12, 1591/15 (2), 1591/21 (19), 1593/5, 1597/13, 1597/14, 1599/6, 1601/8, 1607/2, 1607/14 (2), 1607/29, 1608/22 (2), 1610/14, 1611/1, 1613/10, 1614/3, 1615/1, 1616/10 (2), 1621/1 (2)
 Sorte Bartolomeo: 1598/7
 Soto Francesco (Soto P.F.): 1599/6 (13), 1605/5 (10)
 Soto P.F. → Soto Francesco
 Soulaert C.: [c.1535/14]
 Souliaert Carolus (Swillart): 1551/18, 1551/19 (5), 1553/9, 1555/11
 Southerton N.: 1563/8 (4)
 Spada Vincenzo: 1604/12 (2)
 Spadi Giovanni Battista: 1609/35 (21)
 Spagnolis C. de: 1619/11 (2)
 Spalenza Hortensio: 1599/6 (3)
 Spalenza Pier' Antonio: 1574/9 (15)
 Spano Donat' Antonio: 1609/16
 Spatafora A.: 1605/17
 Spataro Giovanni: 1508/3
 Spaventa Scipione: 1613/10 (2)
 Speilier Petrus: 1556/6, 1568/2 (2)
 Spengler Lazarus: [1536/8]
 Sperindio → Bertoldo (Sperindio)
 Spiardo G.: 1620/14 (2)
 Spilner Henrich: 1612/14
 Spinelli Giovanni Nicolò (Spinelli J.N.; Spinelli N.): 1622/2 (5), 1623/2 (6), 1627/1
 Spinelli J. N. → Spinelli Giovanni Nicolò
 Spinelli N. → Spinelli Giovanni Nicolò
 Spiridion B.: 1665/3
 Spirito da Reggio: 1566/2 (2), 1568/12, 1583/10, 1583/15, 1587/6, 1588/20 (2), 1588/21, 1604/13 (3)
 Sponga Gabriele: 1614/2 (4)
 Spongia Francesco (Sponza F.; Usper F.; Usper D.F.): 1604/12, 1604/20 (16), 1605/5, 1614/2 (20), 1615/3, 1624/2 (2), 1625/2 (2)
 Spontone Bartolomeo (Spontoni B.): 1557/18, 1564/16, 1566/17, 1568/12 (2), 1568/19, 1570/15, 1576/5, 1577/7, 1582/5, 1584/4, 1584/15 (2), 1585/16, 1585/19, 1586/1, 1586/9, 1586/12 (2), 1590/11 (2), 1590/13 (2), 1590/17, 1590/20, 1592/13, 1592/15, 1593/3, 1594/6, 1597/13, 1600/8 (2), 1615/2
 Spontoni Alessandro: 1582/13 (2), 1582/14, 1590/13
 Spontoni B. → Spontoni Bartolomeo
 Spontoni Lodovico: 1611/1, 1612/3
 Sponza F. → Spongia Francesco
 Sporer Thomas: 1535/11, [c.1535/13], [1536/8], 1536/12, 1542/8
 Stabile Annibale: 1581/10 (7), 1582/4, 1582/5, 1583/2, 1583/10, 1583/11, 1583/12, 1583/14, 1585/29, 1585/32, 1586/7, 1586/8, 1588/2 (3), 1589/7, 1589/11 (2), 1590/5 (5), 1590/15, 1591/8, 1591/12 (2), 1591/14 (2), 1592/11, 1593/3, 1593/4, 1593/5, 1596/2 (4), 1596/10 (2), 1597/14 (2), 1600/6, 1600/8, 1601/8 (2), 1604/2, 1604/6, 1607/2, 1607/14 (2), 1608/22, 1610/14, 1611/1, 1612/13, 1612/18, 1613/2, 1617/24 (2), 1619/16, 1621/2 (2)
 Stabile Pompeo: 1585/31 (2), 1585/32 (12), 1591/12, 1597/14
 Staden der ältere Johann: 1646/5 (119)
 Staden der jüngere Johann: 1646/5 (2)
 Staden Johann: 1616/24, 1620/9, 1625/6, 1637/2 (12), 1672/2 (5)
 Staden Sohn Johann: 1628/6, 1634/4
 Staden Sigmund Theophil: 1637/2 (6), 1647/6
 Staden Vater Johan: 1628/6 (32), 1634/4 (21)
 Stadlmayr Johann: 1604/7, 1622/2, 1623/2, 1624/1, 1628/5, 1629/4 (9), 1638/2 (13), 1659/3
 Stafford Thomas: 1673/3, 1675/7, 1678/4 (3), 1684/3
 Staggins Nicholas: 1673/3 (3), 1675/7 (3), 1679/7, 1681/4, 1684/3 (2), 1693/6, 1693/8, 1694/75
 Stahel Johann: 1538/1, 1540/5 (39), 1541/1, 1544/21 (2), 1545/6, 1549/16, 1556/29, 1568/7
 Stamegna Nicolò: 1662/2, 1664/1, 1665/1 (2), 1667/1, 1668/1, 1672/1, 1683/1
 Staniczewski Andrea: 1604/2
 Stappen Crispin van: 1503/1 (2), 1504/3 (3), 1508/1, 1538/8
 (Staricius J.?): 1609/29 (14)
 Steelant Philipp van: 1651/3 (3), 1667/3 (2)
 Stefanini G.A.: 1621/2 (3)
 Stefanini G.B. → Stefanini Giovanni Battista
 Stefanino G.B. → Stefanini Giovanni Battista
 Stefano da Pesaro: 1617/26
 Stefanini Giovanni Battista (Stefanini G.B.; Stefanino G.B.): 1607/7, 1610/1 (3), 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (4), 1613/2
 Steier Silvester: 1587/15 (5), 1599/17 (4), 1613/6a
 Steigleder Adam: 1617/24 (2), 1663/5 (67), 1688/5 (54)
 Stella Andrea: 1625/2 (2)
 Stella Scipione: 1609/34, 1615/14 (3), 1616/13
 Stellatello C. → Stellatello Giulio Cesare
 Stellatello Giulio Cesare (Stellatello C.): 1587/12, 1616/13
 Stephan Johann: 1609/28, 1609/30 (10), 1657/4
 Steuccius Henricus: 1618/1, 1621/2
 Steuerlin Johann: 1597/8 (3)
 Stiphelius Laurentius: 1607/12a (178)

- Stivori Francesco (Stivorio F.): 1583/17 (13), 1585/33 (16), 1587/6, 1588/20, 1590/22 (8), 1595/5 (6),
 Stivorio F. → Stivori Francesco
 Stobaeus Johann: 1634/3 (44)
 Stockaert Adrian: 1572/11
 Stokhem Joannes: 1501 (4), 1504/3 (3), 1505/1, [c.1535/14], 1536/13
 Stolle Johann: 1606/14
 Stoltzer Thomas: [1536/8] (3), 1536/12 (3), 1537/1, 1538/3, 1538/6 (2), 1539/9, 1539/14 (2), 1539/27 (7), 1540/5 (7), [1540/8], 1542/8 (2), 1542/12 (39), 1544/20 (3), 1544/21 (5), 1544/23 (2), 1544/24 (2), 1545/5 (5), 1545/6 (4), 1546/31, 1547/26 (2), 1549/16 (4), 1549/41, 1551/20, 1553/4, 1553/6, 1558/20, [1560/1], 1562/24, 1564/4, 1569/1
 Stoner William (Stonerd): 1852/10, 1658/5 (2), 1663/6 (2), 1667/6 (2), 1672/5, 1673/4, 1680/5
 Stonerd → Stoner William
 Stopper Melchior: 1627/1, 1628/2
 Strada G.B. → Strata Giovanni Battista
 Stradella Alessandro: 1679/6 (4), 1680/7
 Strata Giovanni Battista (Strada G. B.): 1609/6, 1612/3, 1613/2 (2), 1617/1, 1618/2
 Strathmann Hein: 1656/7 (2)
 Strauss Christoph: 1629/1
 Striggio Alessandro: 1559/16, 1560/22 (18), 1560/23 (30), 1561/15, 1565/16, 1566/3, 1566/19 (18), 1566/21 (28), 1566/23 (3), 1567/13 (4), 1567/23 (2), 1568/12, 1569/35 (30), 1570/15 (2), 1572/2, 1574/14, 1575/12 (4), 1575/15, 1576/5 (2), 1577/7, 1578/23 (21), 1579/2, 1579/3, 1582/5, 1583/12, 1583/14, 1583/15 (4), 1583/23, 1584/4 (9), 1584/5, 1584/12 (2), 1584/13 (5), 1584/15 (2), 1585/18, 1586/7, 1586/9, 1586/10, 1588/14, 1588/17, 1588/18, 1588/21 (4), 1589/12, 1590/11 (4), 1590/15, 1590/29, 1591/8, 1591/10 (2), 1591/23, 1592/1, 1592/11, 1592/15, 1593/4, 1593/5 (3), 1593/11, 1594/6, 1596/8 (2), 1597/15, 1599/19 (2), 1600/5A (4), 1600/8, 1600/18, 1605/9, 1607/29, 1609/14 (2), 1609/15, 1610/3, 1610/10 (2), 1610/14, 1613/13, 1616/8, 1619/16, 1626/15
 Stringario Antonio: 1507/4 (4), 1514/2 (6)
 Ströbel Valentin: 1615/24 (10), 1658/4 (4)
 Strogers Nivholas: 1641/5
 Strozi B. → Strozzi Barbara
 Strozzi Barbara (Strozi B.): 1656/1, 1656/4 (2)
 Strozzi Pietro: 1598/11, 1604/17
 Stub P.: 1640/1 (12)
 Stubbs Simon: 1621/11 (9), 1643/6, 1680/5
 Stuber Conrad (Stueber C.): 1596/2, 1604/7, 1605/1 (2)
 Stueber C. → Stuber Conrad
 Stuporius Joannes: 1624/1 (2), 1629/1
 Style T.: 1693/6 (3)
 Suevus Pelician: 1643/5 (21), 1654/1 (5)
 Susato Tilmann: 1540/7, 1542/7, 1543/15 (5), 1543/16 (8), 1544/10 (3), 1544/12 (4), 1545/2, 1545/3, 1545/14 (3), 1545/17 (5), 1546/3, 1546/6 (2), 1547/5, 1549/16, 1549/29 (5), 1551/18 (4), 1551/19 (2), [1552/7], [1552/8], 1559/9, 1556/8, 1562/3 (3)
 Sweelinck Jan. Peterson (Sweelinck Jan): 1594/5 (18), 1597/10 (2), 1605/5 (2), 1601/18, 1605/9, 1608/11, 1608/12, 1610/14, 1641/2, 1644/3, 1657/4
 Sweelinck J. → Sweelinck Jan Peterson
 Sylvanus A. → Silvanus Andreas
 Symon P.: 1546/14 (2), 1547/8, 1547/10, 1547/12 (2), 1548/4, 1549/19 (2), 1549/20, 1549/21, 1549/22 (3), 1549/23 (4), 1549/24, 1550/5 (4), 1550/11, 1551/9
 Syntzius J.: 1622/15
 Szamotulski Wenceslaus: 1564/5

T

- Taddei Alessandro: 1615/13
 Tadinghem Jakob: 1501, 1504/3, [c.1535/14]
 Taglia Pietro: 1557/23, 1559/16, 1563/15, 1564/16, 1567/13, 1569/25 (3), 1575/4 (2), 1579/4 (2), 1580/12, 1584/15, 1600/5 (4)
 Talbot T.: 1693/8
 Tallis Thomas: 1560/26 (4), 1563/ (2), 1575/3 (17), 1621/11, 1641/5 (9)
 Tamburini Pietro D.: 1645/3
 Tantucci Mariano ("Affettuoso"): 1599/11 (15), 1602/8 (2), 1603/7 (10), [c.1605/10] (17), 1607/25 (10), 1608/2
 Tarditi Orazio: 1624/11 (3), 1629/5 (3), 1634/7 (2), 1641/2 (2), 1641/3, 1642/4 (2), 1646/4, 1646/9 (13), 1647/5 (24), 1656/1 (2), 1656/4 (4), 1663/3 (17), 1668/3, 1670/1
 Tarditi Paolo: 1615/1, 1616/1, 1618/3, 1621/3, 1623/2, 1639/2, 1642/1 (2), 1649/2, 1650/1, 1656/2
 Taroni Antonio: 1604/21
 Tarrerria Francesco (TARRIERA F.): 1600/1, 1604/9 (2)
 TARRIERA F. → Tarrerria Francesco
 Tartaglino H. → Tartaglino Ippolito
 Tartaglino Ippolito (Tartaglino H.): 1582/4, 1587/12, 1592/17, 1600/13, 1608/14, 1625/7
 Tasini M.A.: 1606/2 (2)
 Tasso Giovanni Maria: 1559/24 (15), 1590/19 (2), 1609/18 (2)
 Tassoni Carlo: 1618/3
 Tastavin Gironimo: 1571/9
 Taverner John: 1530/6 (3)
 Taylor Charles: 1683/5 (2), 1685/5 (4), 1685/8
 Taylor John: 1648/4, 1652/8, 1653/7, 1655/5 (2), 1662/8 (6), 1663/6, 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/4
 Taylor Silvanus: 1655/5 (6), 1667/6, 1672/5, 1673/4
 T. B. : 1682/9 (2)
 Tedeschi Simpliciano: 1618/5 (3)
 Tedway T. : 1685/6 (2)
 Tempest T.: 1667/6 (2), 1672/5 (5), 1673/4 (3)
 Tenaglia Antonio Francesco: 1653/4 (2)
 Teno S.: 1700/4
 Terrier: 1699/2
 Terzi Giovanni Antonio: 1593/11
 Tessier Charles: 1610/20
 Testard: 1560/3 a
 Testori Guglielmo: 1600/5

- Tetart: 1539/17, 1540/17
 Tetis Carlo: 1565/17, 1566/14, 1570/29
 Teuglin Hans (Teugling): 1540/21, 1549/36, 1553/30
 Thadei Alexander: 1629/1
 Thalmann Wolfgang: 1583/24 (3)
 Thamant Joannes: 1549/16 (7)
 Thelamonius Hungarus: 1542/8
 Theodoricus Sire: 1545/3
 Therache Pierkin de (Therachet P. de): 1514/1, 1519/1, 15221/5, 1526/2
 Therachet P. de → Therache Pierkin de
 Thimoteo D. → Timoteo
 Thisio: 1600/6
 Thodino C. → Todino Cesare
 Thopull Timolphus: 1614/7
 Thüring Johann: 1641/4 (2)
 Thusius David: 1597/8, 1616/24
 Tiburtino Giuliano (Tiburtinus J.): 1537/11, 1549/34 (11)
 Tiburtinus J. → Tributino Giuliano
 Tigrini Orazio: 1591/24 (11), 1601/5
 Timoteo (Thimoteo D.): 1509/2, 1514/2
 Tinctoris Joannes: 1501, 1502/1, 1502/2, 1506/1
 Todeschino: [c.1625/12]
 Todini Giovanni Antonio: 1622/11 (2)
 Todino Cesare (Thodino C.): 1566/9 (7), 1566/10 (2), 1569/29
 Toglietti A.: [1698/4]
 Tollet: 1691/5 (10)
 Tollet G. → Tollett George
 Tollet Thomas: 1692/8, 1695/14, 1699/6
 Tollett George (Tollet G.): 1685/10 (2), 1695/15 (2)
 Tollio Giovanni: 1598/7, 1598/9
 Tomasi Anton Francesco: 1615/6 (8)
 Tomasi Biasio: 1615/6 (32), 1616/2 (2), 1627/1, 1627/2 (2)
 Tomaso da S. Agata, fra: 1636/3 (8)
 Tomei Cherubino: 1646/2
 Tomei Nicolao: 1581/12
 Tomkins John: 1621/11 (2)
 Tomkins Thomas: 1601/16, 1610/22, 1621/11 (6)
 Tompkins W.: 1653/7, 1659/5, 1669/5
 Tonello Antonio: 1598/9
 Tonnani Alessandro: 1667/1 (2), 1683/1
 Tonolini Giovanni Battista: 1619/5
 Tonsor Micheal: 1580/4, 1583/24 (2), 1604/7
 Toparius C. → Topiarius Caspar
 Töpffer Christian : 1621/19 (5)
 Topiarius Caspar (Toparius C.): 1616/2, 1624/1 (4)
 Torelli Giuseppe : [c.1695/16] (2)
 Torelli Guasparri: 1594/16 (16)
 Tornoli Marc'Antonio: 1607/11 (20), 1616/2 (2), 1617/5 (19)
 Torquet Daniel: 1564/1
 Torregiani (Torresani) Bartolomeo (L'Hoste da Reggio): 1591/8
 Torrioni Cesare: 1629/9
 Torscianello Henrico: 1622/11
 Torti Lodovico: 1584/10 (13), 1594/19 (3)
 Tortone Isidoro: 1662/3
 Tosi Giuseppe : 1685/1
 Tosoni Marcello: 1586/10
 Tostolo Giuliano: 1557/17, 1558/12, 1559/18, 1569/21, 1582/7
 Tota Giovanni Antonio: 1607/15 (3)
 Toulon le père: 1699/7 (2)
 Touteau: 1566/16, 1557/12, 1562/3, 1565/5, 1573/9, 1578/8
 Tozzi Vincenzo: 1649/2
 T. P. : 1672/5, 1673/4
 Trabaci Giovanni Maria: 1600/5, 1609/16, 1620/14 (2)
 Trabattone Bartolomeo: 1638/3, 1642/3 (8), 1649/1 (2), 1653/1 (2)
 Trabattone Egidio (Trabattoni E.): 1620/2, [c.1630/5] (?), 1638/3 (12), 1642/3 (19), 1645/4, 1648/3, 1649/1, 1653/1 (2), 1668/2
 Trabattone Giovanni Battista: 1664/1 a (3)
 Trabattoni E. → Tribattone Egidio
 Tracetti Lorenzo (Laurencinus Romanus): 1617/26
 Tranquillo Bernabeo: 1594/2
 Trehou Gregorius: 1568/5
 Tresti Flaminio: 1597/20, 1607/29, 1617/24 (2), 1628/2
 Treviso G.B. → Triviso Giovanni Battista
 Tribiolo Giovanni Tomaso: 1613/2 (2), 1621/2
 Tricarico Giuseppe (Tricario G.): 1652/3 (2), 1653/4 (2), 1654/2 (2), 1655/1, 1656/2, 1663/1, 1664/1, 1669/1
 Tricario G. → Tricarico Giuseppe
 Tristabocca Pasquale: 1586/20 (17)
 Tritonius Petrus: 1551/17 (20), 1587/15, 1597/7, 1599/17, 1613/6 a
 Triviso Giovanni Battista (Treviso G.B.): 1624/2, 16629/5 (5), 1645/3 (8), 1649/1 (3), 1651/2 (2), 1653/1 (5)
 Trofeo Ruggiero: 1588/14, 1596/1 (2), 1600/17 (13), 1604/12 (6), [c.1613/16] (12)
 Troiani G. → Troiano Giovanni
 Troiano Giovanni (Troiani G.; Trojano G.): 1574/4, 1582/6, 1587/5, 1589/7, 1607/2, 1616/1, 1622/1
 Troiano Massimo: 1569/19 (5), 1568/29, 1569/31
 Troiolo Antonio: 1607/3 (9)
 Trojano Antonius: 1547/5
 Trojano G. → Troiano Giovanni
 Trombetti Ascanio: 1570/19 (5), 1571/9, 1575/14, 1583/10, 1583/18 (15), 1586/21 (11), 1589/1 (33), 1590/5 (6), 1590/13, 1590/26 (2), 1591/8, 1598/2, 1600/2, 1612/18, 1613/1 (3), 1617/24 (2)
 Trombetti Girolamo: 1583/18, 1586/21 (2), 1589/1 (3), 1590/13, 1590/26 (17)
 Tromboncino Bartolomeo: 1504/4 (14), 1505/3 (2), 1505/4 (14), 1505/5 (11), 1505/6 (10), 1506/2 (6), 1506/3 (6), 1507/3 (20), 1507/4 (11), 1508/3 (13), 1509/2 (11), 1509/3 (29), 1510 (17), 1511 (16), 1513/1 (10), 1514/2 (12), [c.1516/2] (11), 1517/2 (14), 1517/3 (19), 1519/4 (8), 1520/5 (14), [c.1520/2] (22), [1521/6], 1531/4
 Troncatti Giovanni Battista: 1627/2
 Tropea D. Giacomo: 1622/14 (22)
 Trost Caspar: 1623/14, 1637/3
 Tubal Adrian: 1553/25, 1554/3, 1554/6, 1555/6 (2), 1555/7, 1555/10, 1556/3, [1556/4], [1556/5], 1556/6, [1556/7], [1556/17], [1556/18], [1556/19] (2), 1559/2

Tudual (Tugdual): 1538/21, 1541/15, 1542/9, 1542/16, 1543/3, 1544/4, 1568/2
 Tudway Thomas: 1683/3 (4), 1685/4 (2), 1686/4, 1687/6 (4), 1688/9 (2)
 Tugdual → Tudual
 Tumèo Francesco: 1598/8
 Turati Antonio Maria: 1651/2, 1673/7 (2)
 Turchant Herman de : 1545/2
 Turco Cavaliere Del → Del Turco Giovanni
 Turini Francesco: 1615/13, 1624/2 (2), 1624/3 (3), 1624/11 (2), 1629/5, 1646/3 (2), 1646/4 (4), 1653/1
 Turini Gregorio: 1590/28 (13)
 Turmegnies de: 1539/3b
 Turner William: 1673/3, 1675/7, 1767/6/3 (2), 1767/4, 1678/4, 1678/6, 1679/7 (15), 1681/4 (2), 1683/5 (3), 1683/6, 1684/3 (2), 1685/4 (2), 1685/5 (4), 1685/7, 1686/4, 1687/4 (2), 1687/5, 1688/1, 1688/9 (4), 1689/7, 1690/5, 1693/6, [c.1695/10], 1695/12, [1699/1] (4), 1699/5
 Turnhout Gerardus: 1570/1, 1571/15 (13), 1572/11 (4), 1574/3 (8), 1577/2 (7), 1577/3 (2), 1590/19 (2), 1609/18 (2)
 Turnhout Joannes de: 1572/11, 1591/10, 1609/14
 Turplin: 1505/2
 Twist: 1675/7, 1676/3
 Tye: 1641/5 (3)
 Tzamen Thomas: 1547/1

U

Ufferer J.D. → Uffereri Joannes Damascenus
 Uffereri G.D. → Uffereri Joannes Damascenus
 Uffereri Joannes Damascenus (Ufferer J.D.; Uffereri G.D.): 1613/2, 1622/2 (3), 1623/2 (6), 1627/1 (2), 1627/2 (3), 1638/5 (2)
 Ugolini Vincenzo (Ugolino V.): 1599/16, 1616/10, 1618/3, 1619/5, 1621/3, 1625/1
 Ugolino V. → Ugolini Vincenzo
 Underwood D.: 1685/6 (2)
 Unterholtzer Robertus: 1538/8 (2), 1539/9, 1539/27, 1540/7, 1541/2 (2), 1542/6, [1560/1]
 Urreda Johannes (Urrede J.): 1501, 1507/5, 1578/24
 Urrede J. → Urreda Johannes
 Ursini Lucio: 1616/2 (3), 1626/2, 1626/4, 1627/1
 Ursinus Johannes: 1538/6
 Usper D.F. → Spongia Francesco
 Usper F. → Spongia Francesco
 Utendal Alessander: 1568/2 (2), 1568/3 (5), 1580/3, 1583/23 (2), 1585/37 (3), 1589/17

V

Vaqueras B. → Vaqueras Bertrandus
 Vaet Jacob: 1553/9, 1553/10 (2), 1553/16, 1554/8, 1554/9, 1554/22, 1555/11, 1555/12, 1556/8,

[1556/17], 1557/12, 1558/4 (4), 1564/1 (4), 1564/3 (5), 1564/4 (10), 1564/5 (4), 1567/2 (3), 1568/2 (3), 1568/3 (2), 1568/4 (3), 1568/5 (2), 1568/6 (7), 1568/8 (3), 1569/4, 1569/5, 1569/6, 1583/24
 Vaileri Roberto (Vailero R.): 1616/1, 1619/12
 Vailero R. → Vaileri Roberto
 Valcampi Curio: 1602/2 (23), 1606/5 (2), 1611/1, 1612/3 (6), 1613/2 (4), 1617/1, 1621/2 (4)
 Valderrano Enriquez de: 1556/30
 Valent Adrian: 1563/3 (2), 1588/3 (2)
 Valente Luca: 1616/14
 Valentini Carlo Giovanni: 1647/2
 Valentini Giovanni: 1615/13 (5), 1629/1 (2)
 Valesi Fulgenzio: 1612/9 (2)
 Valla Pellegrino: 1587/11 (3)
 Vallet Nicolas: 1619/17 (35)
 Vanelli Giovanni Battista (Vannelli G.B.): 1596/4, 1602/5 (2)
 Vannarelli Francesco (Vannarelli P.): 1645/1 (3), 1646/8, 1647/2, 1650/4 (4), 1653/2 (7), 1667/1, 1675/2 (2)
 Vannarelli P. → Vannarelli Francesco
 Vannelli G.B. → Vanelli Giovanni Battista
 Vannini Bernardo (Vannini O.): 1611/1, 1612/3, 1613/2, 1647/2
 Vannini O. → Vannini Bernardo
 Vannini Pietro Paolo: 1659/1
 Vannius Johann: 1553/31 (16)
 Vaqueras Bertrandus (Vacqueras B.): 1502/2, 1503/1, 1547/1
 Vardina Pietro: 1618/5 (4)
 Varotto Michele : 1585/17, 1586/19 (4), 1591/1 (8), 1596/1 (2), 1598 (6), 1612
 Vasquez Juan: 1547/25, 1552/35 (3), 1554/32 (12)
 Vassal : 1538/10, 1538/11, 1540/11, 1543/9, 1545/10, 1547/9, 1547/10, 1550/6, 1550/8, 1555/23, 1564/12, 1571/4
 Vassoris: 1520/3
 Vaumenil: 1603/15
 V. B. : 1556/32
 Vecchi Lorenzo: 1590/13 (2)
 Vecchi Orazio: 1566/8, 1575/12 (2), 1579/3, 1582/5, 1583/10, 1583/11 (2), 1583/12, 1584/10, 1584/13, 1585/13, 1585/16 (2), 1585/19, 1585/35 (21), 1586/1, 1586/8 (2), 1586/9, 1586/10, 1586/11, 1587/14 (11), 1588/21 (10), 1589/8 (3), 1590/11 (6), 1590/17, 1590/20 (9), 1590/31 (35), 1591/10 (2), 1591/23 (3), 1592/11, 1592/13, 1592/15 (2), 1594/6, 1594/15, 1594/19 (8), 1596/1, 1596/1, 1596/8, 1596/10, 1597/4 (22), 1597/8, 1597/13 (3), 1597/15 (4), 1597/21 (18), 1597/23 (3), 1597/24, 1598/2 (6), 1598/15 (2), 1599/19, 1600/2 (6), 1600/5 (3), 1600/5 a (9), 1600/6 (2), 1600/8 (3), 1601/11 (5), 1605/9 (2), 1606/6 (3), 1606/8, 1607/1 (4), 1607/20 (2), 1607/25, 1607/29 (2), 1608/21 (9), 1609/1, 1609/14, 1609/15 (5), 1609/28, 1610/2 (5), 1610/3, 1610/14, 1610/19 (28), 1612/1, 1612/3 (3), 1612/13, 1612/18, 1613/1 (7), 1613/2, 1617/24, 1619/16, 1621/2, 1622/2, 1622 (8), 1623/2 (2), 1624/16 (5), 1625/6 (7), 1626/2, 1626/3, 1626/4, 1627/1, 1627/8, 1641/2, 1648/6 (13), 1657/4
 Vecchi Orfeo: 1588/1 (4), 1588/3, 1596/1, 1507/3 (16),

- 1598/6, 1598/8, 1598/13 (3), 1599/4 (13), 1604/6 (13), 1604/11, 1604/12 (2), 1607/39, 1610/1 (7), 1611/1, 1613/2 (2), 1617/2, 1619/4, 1621/2, 1624/8, 1627/1
- Vecchio A.: 1643/7
- Vecoli Francesco: 1575/16 (20), 1577/10
- Vecoli Pietro: 1581/12 (15), 1601/5
- Vecoli Regolo: 1575/16, 1577/10 (18)
- Veggi G.A. → Veggio Giovanni Agostino
- Veggio Claudio: 1540/17 (39), 1544/22 (5)
- Veggio Giovanni Agostino (Veggi C.A.): 1581/9 (2), 1583/12, 1585/28 (2)
- Veggio Raffaele: 1604/2
- Veneri Gregorio: 1622/11, 1623/2
- Venetiano N.N. → N.N. Venetiano
- Vento Ivo de (Ivo, Yvo): [c.1538/20], 1538/7 (2), 1540/18, 1541/4 (2), 1541/12, 1541/15, 1541/17, 1542/17 (5), 1543/17 (5), 1546/15 (2), 1546/17, 1547/13 (5), 1549/9, 1549/31, 1549/32, 1555/11, 1557/16, 1558/11, 1564/16, 1565/12, 1566/3, 1567/14, 1569/19 (2), 1569/20, 1571/17, 1575/11 (2), 1575/17 (2), 1580/4, 1583/23, 1589/17, 1594/19
- Venturi Lucrezio: 1610/7
- Venturi Stefano: 1596/17 (8), 1597/24, 1598/14 (14), 1598/15, 1600/2 (3), 1603/1, 1618/1
- Verbonet Johannes → Ghiselin Joannes
- Verdelot Philippe: [c.1526/5], [c.1530/1] (2), 1530/2 [8], 1532/9 (2), 1532/10 (2), 1532/11, 1533/2 (26), 1534/3 (2), 1534/4 (4), 1534/5 (2), 1534/6 (4), 1534/15 (8), 1534/16 (16), 1535/2, 1535/3, [1535/9], 1536/7 (15), 1537/1, 1537/10 (14), 1537/11 (8), 1538/2 (2), 1538/3 (2), 1538/8 (4), [c.1538/20] (9), 1538/21 (8), 1539/6, 1539/8, 1539/12 (2), 1539/13 (2), 1539/14, 1539/24, 1540/6 (2), 1540/7 (4), 1540/18 (11), 1540/20 (48), 1541/15, 1541/16 (19?), 1541/17 (11), 1541/18 (45), 1542/10, 1542/17, 1543/5, 1543/17, 1544/1, 1544/2, 1544/4, 1544/16, 1544/18 (45), 1544/20 (3), 1545/4 (2), 1545/7, 1545/18, 1546/9, 1546/15, 1546/19 (15), 1546/26 (2), 1547/13, 1547/22 (3), 1547/25 (10), 1549/9, 1549/10 (2), 1549/12 (8), 1549/14, 1549/15 (10), 1549/32 (10), 1552/30 (2), 1553/2 (2), 1554/10 (3), 1554/11, 1554/32 (4), 1555/10, 1557/16, 1558/11, 1558/18, 1558/20, 1559/1 (3), 1559/2 (3), 1560/2, 1561/16 (5), 1562/2 (2), 1564/6 (2), 1567/15, 1572/2, 1572/12, 1573/27, 1574/13, 1578/24 (5), 1583/24, 1584/15, 1589/12, 1589/17, 1609/8
- Verdiere: 1568/2
- Verdonck Cornelio: 1581/1 (6), 1581/4, 1581/7, 1585/19 (2), 1588/29, 1590/17 (2), 1590/19 (4), 1591/10 (3), 1594/5 (4), 1596/8, 1596/10, 1597/10 (3), 1597/15, 1600/8, 1601/5, 1601/18, 1605/9 (6), 1608/12 (4), 1609/1, 1609/18 (3), 1610/14, 1612/18 (4), 1616/10, 1629/2, 1648/2
- Verdonck Jan: 1571/15 (9), 1590/19, 1609/18
- Vergelli Giulio: 1562/6
- Vergelli Paolo: 1564/16
- Verius Jean: 1568/23 (2), 1571/16 (2), 1578/6 (2), 1578/13
- Vermeeren Anton: 1661/1 (4)
- Vermont P. → Vermut Pierre Primis
- Vermont Pierre Primis (Vermont P.): 1528/3, [c.1528/8], 1529/2, 1531/2, 1533/1 (3), 1534/3, 1534/5 (2), 1534/6, 1534/9, 1535/1, 1535/3, 1535/4, 1536/2
- Vernizzi Ottavio: 1612/2, 1613/5, 1616/2 (2), 1617/1, 1623/2
- Verovio Simone: 1586/2, 1586/3
- Verso Antonio II → Il Verso Antonio
- Vertoa Agostino: 1599/19
- Vesi Simone: 1656/1, 1659/3 (2)
- Vespa Gironimo: 1583/14, 1583/15, 1590/7, 1592/3, 1593/4, 1594/2 (43), 1594/19, 1600/5a, 1609/1 (3)
- Viadana Berardo → Marchesi Berardo da Viadana
- Viadana G.M. → Moro Giacomo
- Viadana J.M. → Moro Giacomo
- Viadana Lodovico: 1588/20, 1597/23, 1598/6, 1598/7, 1599/1, 1600/1 (3), 1604/13, 1607/9 (26), 1609/7 (25), 1611/1, 1612/2, 1612/5 (20), 1613/2, 1613/6 (144), 1618/1, 1619/6, 1621/2, 1622/2 (13), 1623/2 (20), 1625/1a (?), 1626/2 (9), 1626/4 (3), 1627/1 (7), 1627/2 (3), 1628/2, 1629/2 (4), 1629/4, 1632/2 (8), 1637/3 (2), 1638/5 (8), 1648/2 (3), 1672/2 (5)
- Vialardo Baldassare: 1624/8 (16)
- Vicentino Daniele: 1558/17
- Vicentino Michele: 1513/1 (2), 1514/2, [1521/6] (2)
- Vicentino Nicolò: 1548/12, 1572/2
- Victoria L. → Victoria Tomaso Ludovico
- Victoria Tomaso Ludovico (Victoria L.; Victoria T. L.): 1585/6 (44), 1594/19 (2), 1596/2, 1609/1 (12), 1622/2
- Victorinus Georg: 1596/2 (3), 1616/2 (5), 1622/2, 1623/2 (2), 1624/1 (15), 1626/2
- Vicus A.: [c.1530/1]
- Vidue E.: vedi Vidue Hettor
- Vidue Hettor (Vidue E.): 1557/22, 1559/23, 1566/3 (2), 1566/23 (3), 1570/15
- Vierdanck Johann: 1641/3
- Vila Alberto, padre: 1581/13 (2)
- Vilers de: 1553/23
- Villain Maitre Florentius: 1535/5
- Villalar: 1576/8
- Villani Gasparo: 1612/3
- Villanova Giovanni Battista: 1600/5
- Villefond → Villefont
- Villefont (Villefond; Ville Font) : 1553/19 (2), 1554/7, 1554/13, 1556/10, 1578/4 (2)
- Ville Font: vedi Villefont
- Villers Antoine de: 1556/14 (4), 1568/10a, 1578/4
- Villers Pierre de: 1532/11, 1536/4, 1538/10 (2), 1538/11, 1538/12, 1538/14, [1538/15] (6), 1538/16 (6), 1538/17 (3), 1539/10 (2), [1539/20] (2), 1540/1, 1540/9 (2), 1540/10 (4), 1540/11 (5), 1540/12 (2), 1540/13 (3), 1540/15 (6), 1540/16 (2), 1541/7 (4), 1541/8 (5), 1542/5 (2), 1542/13, 1543/11, 1543/14 (2), 1545/2, 1547/11 (6), 1547/12 (2), 1547/22, 1548/3 (2), 1549/17 (3), 1549/18, 1549/27 (2), 1549/28 (2), 1550/7, 1551/4 (3), 1551/5 (3), 1551/6, 1553/22, 1554/25, 1555/23, [c.1555/24] (14), 1559/14 (2), 1564/12 (3), 1571/4, 1571/16, 1578/4, 1578/15, 1578/17 (10)
- Vilm Melle de: 1699/2 (2)
- Vincenet Johannes: 1501, 1507/5

- Vincent Gaspar (Vincentius C.): 1608/10, 1610/18, 1611/1 (6), 1612/3 (5), 1613/2 (4), 1613/8 (18), 1614/10 (5), 1615/11 (7), 1617/1 (10), 1617/8 (8), 1617/9 (8), 1618/1, 1618/9 (3), 1619/10 (2), 1621/2 (4), 1621/9 (4)
- Vincenti Giovanni: 1662/2, 1664/1, 1665/1, 1667/1, 1675/3, 1863/1
- Vincentius C. → Vincent Gaspar
- Vinci Pietro: 1563/16 (14), 1564/20 (15), 1566/24 (13), 1567/24, 1571/13 (9), 1575/12, 1579/2, 1579/6 (22), 1583/12, 1583/15, 1584/11 (12), 1584/13, 1584/15 (2), 1586/7, 1591/2a (17), 1592/17 (2), 1599/19, 1600/5a, 1601/5, 1601/14, 1604/11, 1605/9, 1609/22, 1610/10 (2), 1613/10, 1616/8
- Vinciguerra Gasparo: 1570/17 (3)
- Vinders Hieronimus (Vinders J.): 1540/7, 1542/7, 1545/3, 1545/15, 1551/18 (2), 1553/4, 1557/3, 1564/2
- Vinders J. → Vinders Hieronimus
- Viola F. → Francesco della Viola
- Violanta G. F. → Violanti Giovanni Francesco
- Violanti Giovanni Francesco (Violanta G.F.): 1574/5 (2), 1574/6 (2), 1579/5 (2), 1583/14, 1593/4, 1600/6
- Virchi Paolo: 1574/14 (2), 1582/5, 1583/10, 1586/10, 1588/17, 1591/8, 1594/14, 1596/10, 1601/5, 1604/8
- Virdung Sebastian: 1513/2 (4), 1535/10, [c.1535/13]
- Virgino D.: 1607/10, 1608/5
- Visconti Domenico: 1615/21 (19), 1616/21
- Vitale Ottavio: 1622/14
- Vitali Filippo: 1616/21 (16), 1617/20 (15), 1629/10 (13)
- Vitali Giovanni Battista: 1668/10 (24)
- Vitali Titio: 1620/5, 1621/5
- Vittaliano Mattio: 1560/20
- Vittori Loreto: 1640/2
- Vittoria T. L. de → Victoria Tomaso Ludovico
- Vogelhuber Georg: 1540/21 (3), 1544/21, 1549/36 (2), 1553/30 (3)
- Vois Pieter de: 1646/11 (5), [1646/12] (5)
- Voit Hans: 1545/6
- Volpe Giovanni Battista: 1668/2
- Vopa Giovanni Donato: 1585/30 (7)
- Vos Laurent de: 1609/1 (2)
- Vredeman Jaques : 1608/11 (5)
- Vuauquel: 1541/5, 1542/14, 1543/7, 1543/11, 1545/8, 1545/9
- Vuilde C. de (Vuilder C.): 1504/3, 1507/5
- Vuilder C. → Vuilde C. de
- Vulfran Samin : 1546/12 (4), 1546/14 (3), 1548/3, 1548/4 (4), 1549/20, 1549/22, 1558/1, 1559/10 (2)
- Vulpio aversano: 1573/17
- Vulpus Melchior: 1617/1 (3), 1617/21, 1618/1 (3), 1621/2 (3), 1622/15 (5), 1627/8, 1641/4 (3)
- [1556/5] (2), 1556/6, [1556/7] (2), [1556/18] (4), [1556/19] (4), 1561/16, 1564/3, 1569/4, 1569/10, 1575/4, 1584/12 (2), 1585/19 (5), 1588/21, 1589/5 (4), 1590/17 (5), 1600/5a (2), 1608/11 (3), 1613/7 (2), 1617/6 (2), 1640/6 (3), 1644/3
- Wagner Johann: 1637/3
- Waidman Adam (Waidmann A.): 1616/2, 1624/1, 1627/1
- Waidmann A. → Waidman Adam
- Wallington Benjamin: 1672/5, 1673/4, 1678/4 (3), 1679/7
- Walliser Christian Thomas: 1611/1 (3), 1613/2, 1617/1 (2), 1617/24 (3), 1618/1 (3), 1621/2 (3), 1672/2
- Walter J. → Walther Johann
- Walther Johann (Walter J.): 1538/1, 1538/6, 1538/8, 1539/14, 1540/5 (21), 1540/6 (2), 1541/2, 1542/6, 1542/8 (3), 1542/12, 1545/6 (2), 1545/6 (2), 1568/7 (3), 1568/8 (2), 1583/23, 1583/24, 1585/37, 1597/7, 1607/12 (7), 1609/10 (3)
- Wannenmacher Johannes: [1536/8], 1544/20, 1547/1
- Ward Johan: 1614/7 (2), 1621/11, 1641/5 (2)
- Warner: 1653/7, 1659/5, 1669/5
- Webb William: 1652/8 (4), 1652/9 (6), 1652/10 (8), 1653/7 (12), 1658/5 (5), 1659/5 (6), 1663/6 (5), 1667/6 (3), 1669/5 (6), 1672/5 (2), 1673/4 (2), 1678/4, 1680/5, 1682/5
- Weber Johann: 1637/3
- Webster Maurice: 1621/19 (4)
- Wecker Georg Caspar ("G. W."): 1647/6, 1680/1 (22)
- Weckman Matthias (Wekman M.): 1668/7, 1668/8 (2), 1670/6 (5)
- Weelkes Thomas: 1601/16, 1605/16, 1614/7 (2), 1641/5
- Weerbecke Gaspar van: 1501, 1502/1 (9), 1503/1 (5), 1505/1 (3), 1505/2 (3), 1506/2 (2), 1508/1, 1508/3 (2), 1509/1
- Weichmann Johann: 1651/4, 1653/5, 1657/3, 1672/4
- Weick Stephan: 1624/1
- Weinman Johan: 1544/21
- Weissensee Friedrich: 1602/10 (71), 1603/1, 1607/29, 1618/1, 1621/2 (3), 1636/4 (2), 1669/1
- Weiss U.: 1562/24 (2)
- Wekman M. → Weckman Matthias
- Weldon John: 1698/3, 1700/6
- Wenck Gaspar: 1627/2
- Wenck Johann: 1539/27, 1562/24
- Werner Christoph: 1651/4
- Wert G. de → Wert Jachet de
- Wert Jachet de (Wert G. de; Werth J.): 1558/13, 1559/17, 1560/10, 1563/4, 1564/16, 1568/3, 1568/6, 1568/20 (16), 1570/15, 1576/5, 1577/7, 1580/3 (2), 1582/5, 1582/15, 1583/2 (3), 1583/10, 1583/12, 1583/14, 1583/15, 1583/24 (4), 1584/5, 1584/12 (2), 1584/15, 1585/18, 1585/19, 1586/1, 1586/10, 1588/7, 1588/21 (2), 1588/29, 1589/8 (3), 1589/12, 1589/17, 1589/8 (3), 1589/12, 1589/17, 1590/11 (6), 1590/17, 1590/20 (7), 1591/8, 1591/10, 1592/1, 1592/4, 1593/4 (2), 1593/5 (2), 1593/11, 1594/6, 1596/10, 1596/11, 1597/13, 1599/19, 1600/5a, 1600/18 (2), 1604/11 (2), 1605/7 (2), 1605/9 (2), 1606/6, 1607/12, 1609/1, 1609/14, 1609/15 (3), 1613/10, 1615/3, 1616/10, 1624/16, 1654/1
- Werth J. → Wert Jachet de

W

- Waelrant Hubert: 1552/12 (3), 1552/13, 1552/14 (3), 1553/5, 1553/24, 1554/3, 1554/22 (2), 1554/23 (3), 1554/24, 1555/20 (3), [1555/22] (6), [1556/4],

Wesper Georg: 1615/24
 Wessalius Joannes: 1568/21
 W. G.: 1678/4 (2)
 W. H. (H. Wilde): 1556/32
 Whitbroke William: 1560/26
 White Robert: 1641/5, 1658/5 (3), 1663/6 (3), 1667/6 (10), 1672/5 (2), 1673/4 (2)
 Widman B.: 1626/2 (5)
 Widmann Erasmus: 1611/23 (40), 1622/15 (13), 1622/16 (13)
 Widmann Friedrich: 1622/16 (2)
 Wilbye John: 1601/16, 1614/7 (2)
 Wilder Philip van: 1544/12, 1545/2, 1545/14, [1552/9], 1554/8, 1572/2 (13), 1597/10
 Wileord: 1698/2, 1700/6
 Willaert Adrian: 1519/3, 1520/3 (9), [1521/4] (2), [c.1521/7], [c.1528/9] (3), [c.1530/1] (3), 1531/7, 1532/9 (3), 1532/10, 1532/11, 1534/3 (3), 1534/4 (5), 1534/6, 1534/9, 1534/10 (4), 1534/16 (5), 1535/3, 1535/4, 1535/8 (5), [1535/9], 1536/1 (18), 1536/7 (6), 1537/1, 1537/10 (5), 1538/2, 1538/3 (3), 1538/5 (8), 1538/6, 1538/7 (2), [c.1538/20] (2), 1538/21, 1539/7, 1539/8 (3), 1539/10, 1539/12, 1539/18 (3), 1540/6 (2), 1540/7 (7), 1540/18 (2), 1540/20 (8), 1540/22 (3), 1541/2 (6), 1541/14, 1541/16, 1541/17 (2), 1541/18 (8), 1542/10 (17), 1542/11 (23?), 1542/17, 1542/19 (4), 1543/3, 1543/6 (4), 1543/17 (2), 1544/6 (4), 1544/12, 1544/13 (4), 1544/17 (3), 1544/18 (4), 1544/22, 1545/2, 1545/3 (2), 1545/4, 1545/7 (2), 1545/14 (3), 1545/20 (10), 1546/8, 1546/15, 1546/19, 1546/24 (2), 1546/32, 1547/5, 1547/13, 1547/22 (3), 1547/25 (5), 1548/9 (5), 1548/10 (4), 1548/11 (12), 1548/12 (5), 1549/8, 1549/9 (2), 1549/13 (4), 1549/14 (6), 1549/15, 1549/16, 1549/31 (2), 1549/32 (3), 1549/34 (10), 1550/1 (22), 1550/3 (24), 1550/14, [c.1550/24] (5), 1551/10, 1551/16 (10), [1552/9], 1552/25 (4), 1552/35 (2), 1553/2, 1553/5 (2), 1553/8, 1553/9, 1553/22 (2), 1554/5, 1554/10, 1554/11, 1554/28, 1554/32, 1555/11, 1555/12 (8), 1556/8, [1556/9] (3), 1556/29, 1557/3, 1557/16, 1557/23, 1558/5, 1558/11, 1559/1 (2), 1559/16, 1559/20, [1560/1] (3), 1561/16, 1562/5, 1562/9 (20), 1562/20 (3), 1562/21 (3), 1563/7, 1563/15, 1564/1, 1564/6, 1564/16, 1566/17, 1566/27, 1567/1, 1569/2, 1569/6, 1569/11 (2), 1569/20 (10), 1572/2 (24), 1572/12, 1574/3, 1574/13, 1578/16 (19), 1578/24 (2), 1580/12, 1584/15, 1589/12, 1593/6 (5), 1599/19 (2), 1626/15
 Willaert Alvisse: 1564/16
 William earle of Darbie: 1624/17
 William William (Williams): 1695/6 (6), 1696/9 (3), 1699/5
 Williams → William William
 Willis T.: [1699/4] (2)
 Wilson John: 1648/4, 1652/8 (5), 1653/7 (7), 1658/5, 1659/5 (14), 1660/4 (67), 1663/6, 1666/4, 1667/6 (7), 1669/5 (18), 1672/5 (6), 1673/4 (6), 1680/5 (2), 1682/5, 1686/4
 Winstman Henning: 1584/14
 Wintelroy Jan: 1554/31, 1572/11
 Wise Michael: 1674/2, 1678/4, 1685/4 (7), 1686/4 (7)

Wisnes Nicolas de: 1552/12, 1552/15, 1553/11, 1553/25, 1554/5, 1554/23, 1555/4, 1555/5, 1555/11, 1555/21, 1558/4, 1558/5, 1560/3, 1564/3
 Withie John: 1652/7 (2), 1661/4 (9), 1669/6 (9)
 Witt Christian Friedrich: 1697/1
 Wolck Bernard: 1624/1, 1629/1
 Wolff Martin: 1513/2 (4), 1535/11, [c.1535/13] (2), 1538/6, 1539/27 (11), 1553/4
 Woodson: 1641/5
 W. P.: 1672/5 (3), 1673/4 (3)
 Whoth T.: 1693/6, 1700/6
 W. S.: 1588/30
 W. T.: 1700/6
 Wullinus Hieronymus: 1604/7, 1628/2
 Wüst Paul: 1535/10 (2), [c.1535/13] (2), [1536/8] (10), 1536/12 (2), 1538/6, 1547/1, 1549/16, 1553/4
 Wustrow: 1612/16 (3)
 Wyngaerde Antonius: 1547/1

Y

Ycart Bernard: 1506/1 (2)
 Young William: 1651/6 (2), 1652/7 (2), 1661/4 (3), 1669/6, 1682/9 (2)
 Ysis P. de → De Ysis Pietro
 Yvo → Vento Ivo de

Z

Zaccheus Joannes (Zaccheus J.): 1554/31 (2), 1556/6
 Zachaeus: [1555/22], 1569/10
 Zacharias Johannes: 1539/14
 Zachariis Cesare de → de Zachariis Cesare
 Zacheus J. → Zaccheus Joannes
 Z[acheus] M[ichael]: 1656/7 (22)
 Zallamella Pandolpho: 1585/1 (5), 1603/1, 1618/1
 Zamboni Giovanni: 1640/2 (2)
 Zanchi Liberale: 1600/2, [c.1610/18], 1616/10 (2)
 Zänckl Narcissus: 1604/7
 Zanetti Angelo: 1679/1, 1681/1
 Zanetti Gerolamo: 1679/1, 1681/1 (2), 1692/1
 Zänggel Narcissus: 1628/2
 Zangius Nikolaus: 1609/28 (10), 1611/1 (2), 1612/3 (2), 1617/1, 1621/2 (3)
 Zangius W.: 1618/1 (2)
 Zanin P. : 1507/3, 1509/3
 Zannotti C. → Zanotti Camillo
 Zanotti Camillo (Zanotti C.): 1590/28 (2), 1594/6, 1598/2, 1601/5 (2), [c.1610/18] (2), 1613/1
 Zaphelius Matthaues: 1568/2 (2), 1568/4 (2), 1568/5 (4)
 Zaramella Pandolpho: 1566/15
 Zarlino Gioseffo: 1548/9, 1549/3, 1549/7, 1549/8, 1555/11 (2), 1562/5 (5), 1652/6, 1563/4, 1566/23, 1567/3, 1567/16 (3), 1568/16, 1570/15
 Zazzera Domenico: 1683/1

Zazzerino Donato Antonio: 1686/5
Zeidler Martin: 1617/1
Zenaro Giulio: 1601/18
Zerto Gasparo: 1592/11, 1613/13, 1619/16
Zesso Giovanni Battista : 1507/3, 1507/4, 1508/3 (2),
1511 (3)
Zeutschner Tobias: 1669/1
Ziani A. → Ziani Pietro Andrea
Ziani Pietro Andrea (Ziani A.): 1649/6 (2), 1656/1 (2),
1656/4 (2), 1668/2, [c.1697/8]
Zigotta Luca: [c.1610/18] (2)
Zilte Martin: 1558/20
Zindelin Philipp: 1604/7, 1605/1, 1622/2, 1629/1
Zinerori Agostino: 1599/5 (12)
Zinssmaister Leonhard: 1545/2
Zirlerus S. → Zyrler Stephan
Zoilo Annibale: 1562/7, 1563/3, 1567/16, 1574/4 (3),
1582/4 (3), 1582/5, 1582/6 (3), 1583/11 (2), 1584/15,
1585/16, 1585/29, 1586/7, 1586/8 (2), 1586/9, 1587/5
(3), 1588/3, 1588/17, 1588/21, 1589/7, 1590/15,
1591/10, 1592/13, 1596/10, 1599/4, 1600/8 (3),
1603/6, 1604/11, 1605/9, 1607/2, 1610/14, 1614/3,
1615/1, 1616/1, 1616/8, 1620/1, 1621/1
Zoilo Cesare: 1618/3, 1621/3, 1629/9
Zolini Bolognese: 1570/19
Zucca Cesare: 1588/14
Zucchelli Giovanni Battista: 1589/11 (2), 1591/15,
1591/16, 1601/8 (2), 1607/14 (2), 1608/22 (2), 1620/1
Zucchi F.: 1632/1
Zucchini Gregorio (Zucchini G.): 1604/8, 1613/2 (2),
1617/1 (13), 1618/2 (3), 1621/2 (2), 1622/2 (2),
1623/2, 1625/1a, 1626/2 (3), 1626/4 (2), 1627/2 (2),
1628/2 (5)
Zucchino G. → Zucchini Gregorio
Zyrler Stephan ("Cirlerus") (Zirlerus S.): 1540/21,
1549/36 (3), 1549/37 (9), 1552/28 (9), 1553/30 (3),
1556/28 (10), 1558/20 (2), 1569/1, 1572/12, 1574/13,
1577/12, 1583/23